

Flora and Fauna Species Lists

Western Port Biosphere Reserve - UNESCO

August 24, 2022

Western Port Biosphere Reserve

Flora and fauna species lists

Prepared on behalf of the Mornington Peninsula and Western Port Biosphere Foundation Ltd

24-Aug-2022

AECOM in Australia and New Zealand is certified to ISO9001, ISO14001 and ISO45001.

© AECOM Australia Pty Ltd (AECOM). All rights reserved.

AECOM has prepared this document for the sole use of the Client and for a specific purpose, each as expressly stated in the document. No other party should rely on this document without the prior written consent of AECOM. AECOM undertakes no duty, nor accepts any responsibility, to any third party who may rely upon or use this document. This document has been prepared based on the Client's description of its requirements and AECOM's experience, having regard to assumptions that AECOM can reasonably be expected to make in accordance with sound professional principles. AECOM may also have relied upon information provided by the Client and other third parties to prepare this document, some of which may not have been verified. Subject to the above conditions, this document may be transmitted, reproduced or disseminated only in its entirety.

1.0 Introduction

AECOM Australia Ltd Pty has collated data on flora and fauna species that occur in the Western Port Biosphere Reserve for the Mornington Peninsula and Western Port Biodiversity Reserve Foundation to support the 10-year review of biodiversity for the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation. The review is being prepared to address the requirements of the Statutory Framework of the World Network of Biosphere Reserves (adopted Resolution 28 C/2.4).

1.1 Data source

The Victorian Biodiversity Atlas (VBA) was searched for records of flora and fauna species within the biosphere reserve boundary. The VBA is a dataset maintained by the Victorian Government Department of Environment, Land, Water and Planning (DELWP). The VBA dataset is collated from a wide range of contributors which include DELWP biodiversity staff, other government agencies, non-government organisations such as BirdLife Australia, ecological consultants, university students as well as submissions from interest groups and members of the public. All data submitted to the VBA goes through a validation process which includes a review by a panel of Victorian experts.

Some of the species' records in the VBA date back to the 1800s and early 1900s as the year a species was last recorded in the search area. Those records are derived from museum specimens and observations in historical documents such as those held by the museum and state library.

Accuracy of the location of records varies depending on collection method and date. With advances in technology such as the use of GPS and the proliferation of smart phone usage data location accuracy has typically increased over time. It is possible that some historic records attributed to the Western Port Biosphere Reserve were actually observed outside the reserve boundary.

1.2 Summary of species in the Western Port Biosphere Reserve

A summary of the number of species recorded in the Western Port Biosphere Reserve by group:

Group	Total species	Threatened species
Flora		
Native flora	~1,530 species	104 species
Introduced flora	~870 species	n/a
Fauna		
Native fauna	~1,270 species	
Mammals	85 species	
Birds	360 species	
Reptiles	31 species	222 species
Amphibians	11 species	
Fish	~76 species	
Invertebrates	~710 species	
Introduced fauna	44 species	n/a

This document collates the flora and fauna records from the VBA sorted into the following tables:

- Threatened species
 - Threatened flora (Table 1) (222 species)
 - Threatened fauna (Table 2) (104 species)
- Flora
 - All native flora species list (approximately 1530 species) (Table 3)
 - All introduced flora species list (approximately 870 species) (Table 4)
- Fauna
 - All native species presented in lists by taxon type as identified in the VBA:
 - Mammal species list (85 species) (Table 5)
 - Bird species
 - Passerine bird species list (112 species) (Table 6)
 - Non-passerine species birds (148 species) (Table 7)
 - Wader species list (56 species) (Table 8)
 - Marine bird species list (44 species) (Table 9)
 - Reptile species list (31 species) (Table 10)
 - Amphibian species list (11 species) (Table 11)
 - Fish species list (approximately 76 species) (Table 12)
 - Invertebrate species list (approximately 710 species) (Table 13)
 - All introduced fauna species list (44 species) (Table 14)

The groupings of species are based on the category assigned in the VBA.

1.3 Key to tables

Conservation status: The status of the species under the Commonwealth *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999* (EPBC Act) and Victorian *Flora and Fauna Guarantee Act 1988* (FFG Act).

EPBC Act		FFG Act	
CR	Critically Endangered	ex	Extinct
EN	Endangered	cr	Critically Endangered
VU	Vulnerable	en	Endangered
		vu	Vulnerable
Mi	Migratory species		
Ma	Marine species protected under the EPBC Act in Commonwealth waters		

Count of records: The number of records of a species, not number of individuals observed. Single record may represent the observation of one or more individuals at a location. Count fields are present in the VBA dataset but count data is not available for all records.

Year of last record: The year in which the most recent observation of the species was recorded in the VBA.

2.0 Threatened species

Threatened species are species listed as threatened and/or migratory under the Commonwealth *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999* (EPBC Act) and/or threatened under the Victorian *Flora and Fauna Guarantee Act 1988* (FFG Act). In order to be added to a threatened species list, species go through a considered nomination and review process. Nominations can be made by an individual or organisation and will typically include a collation of information about the species former range and population (typically pre-European settlement), current understanding of their present-day range and population and a list of key threats to the species (causes of decline). These nominations are then reviewed by a panel of experts who then make recommendations to the relevant ministers on if the species should be listed, and if so, what the species status should be.

Migratory species are those listed under bilateral migratory bird agreements:

- Japan-Australia Migratory Bird Agreement (JAMBA) which is the Agreement between the Government of Japan and Government of Australia for the Protection of Migratory Birds and Birds in Danger of Extinction and their Environment signed in Tokyo on 6 February 1974
- China-Australia Migratory Bird Agreement (CAMBA) which is the Agreement between the Government of Australia and the Government of the People's Republic of China for the Protection of Migratory Birds and their Environment signed in Canberra on 20 October 1986.
- Republic of Korea-Australia Migratory Bird Agreement (RoKAMBA) between the Government of Australia and Republic of Korea for the Protection of Migratory Birds and their Environment signed in Canberra on 6 December 2006.
- Bonn Convention which is the Convention on the Conservation of Migratory Species of Wild Animals signed at Bonn on 23 June 1979 under which countries with jurisdiction over part of the range of a species co-operate to prevent migratory species becoming endangered.

The Western Port Biosphere Reserve supports a diversity of threatened flora and threatened and/or migratory fauna species as evidenced by the lists in Table 1 (flora) and Table 2 (fauna) below. Although some of those species were last recorded more than 30 years ago and the occurrence of some species is based on historic documents and museum specimens (early 1900s and earlier), most of the species have been recorded in the Western Port Biosphere Reserve in recent decades.

2.1 Threatened flora

Table 1 Threatened flora species recorded in the Western Port Biosphere Reserve

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Acacia uncifolia</i>	Coast Wirilda	en	140	2020
<i>Acrobolbus cinerascens</i>	Grey Pouchwort	cr	10	2001
<i>Adriana quadripartita</i>	Coast Bitter-bush	en	25	2018
<i>Amphibromus fluitans</i>	River Swamp Wallaby-grass	VU	4	2014
<i>Amphibromus sinuatus</i>	Wavy Swamp Wallaby-grass	en	4	2007

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Asplenium decurrens</i>	Shore Spleenwort	en	1	1980
<i>Atriplex billardierei</i>	Glistening Saltbush	ex	2	1863
<i>Atriplex paludosa</i> subsp. <i>paludosa</i>	Marsh Saltbush	en	232	2019
<i>Austrostipa rudis</i> subsp. <i>australis</i>	Veined Spear-grass	en	5	2011
<i>Avicennia marina</i> subsp. <i>australasica</i>	Grey Mangrove	en	65	2020
<i>Billardiera scandens</i> s.s.	Velvet Apple-berry	en	12	2010
<i>Brachyscome exilis</i>	Finger-leaved Daisy	en	1	1996
<i>Burnettia cuneata</i>	Lizard Orchid	en	14	1993
<i>Caladenia aurantiaca</i>	Orange-tip Finger-orchid	en	3	1995
<i>Caladenia insularis</i>	French Island Spider-orchid	VU, en	86	2016
<i>Caladenia tessellata</i>	Thick-lip Spider-orchid	VU	1	1970
<i>Caladenia thysanochila</i>	Fringed Spider-orchid	EN, ex	2	1997
<i>Caladenia vulgaris</i>	Slender Pink-fingers	VU	4	2007
<i>Chiloglottis X pescottiana</i>	Bronze Bird-orchid	en	4	1997
<i>Cladium procerum</i>	Leafy Twig-sedge	en	8	2018
<i>Colobanthus apetalus</i> var. <i>apetalus</i>	Coast Colobanth	en	2	2006
<i>Coronidium gunnianum</i>	Pale Swamp Everlasting	cr	3	2020
<i>Corunastylis pumila</i>	Green Midge-orchid	en	3	1989
<i>Corybas aconitiflorus</i>	Spurred Helmet-orchid	en	4	2007
<i>Corybas despectans</i>	Coast Helmet-orchid	en	13	2011
<i>Corybas fimbriatus</i>	Fringed Helmet-orchid	en	1	1920
<i>Corybas fordhamii</i>	Swamp Pelican-orchid	en	1	1988
<i>Corybas</i> sp. aff. <i>diemenicus</i> (Coastal)	Late Helmet-orchid	cr	1	2008

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Craspedia canens</i>	Grey Billy-buttons	cr	1	1920
<i>Dianella longifolia</i> var. <i>grandis</i> s.l.	Glaucous Flax-lily	cr	5	2001
<i>Diuris behrii</i>	Golden Cowslips	en	1	2005
<i>Diuris palustris</i>	Swamp Diuris	en	1	1926
<i>Diuris punctata</i> var. <i>punctata</i>	Purple Diuris	en	23	2011
<i>Eucalyptus caroliana</i>	Mount Martha Bundy	cr	19	2009
<i>Eucalyptus fulgens</i>	Green Scentbark	en	3	2009
<i>Eucalyptus leucoxylon</i> subsp. <i>connata</i>	Melbourne Yellow-gum	en	1	2018
<i>Eucalyptus sideroxylon</i> subsp. <i>sideroxylon</i>	Mugga	en	1	2017
<i>Eucalyptus strzeleckii</i>	Strzelecki Gum	VU, cr	2	2001
<i>Eucalyptus willisii</i> s.s.	Promontory Peppermint	VU	1	1943
<i>Euphrasia collina</i> subsp. <i>muelleri</i>	Purple Eyebright	EN, en	26	2018
<i>Euryomyrtus ramosissima</i> subsp. <i>prostrata</i>	Nodding Baeckea	en	1	1989
<i>Exocarpos syrticola</i>	Coast Ballart	en	7	2015
<i>Geranium solanderi</i> var. <i>solanderi</i> s.s.	Austral Crane's-bill	en	1	2004
<i>Geranium</i> sp. 3	Pale-flower Crane's-bill	en	3	2000
<i>Glossostigma diandrum</i>	Spoon-leaf Mud-mat	en	1	2009
<i>Glycine latrobeana</i>	Clover Glycine	VU, vu	14	2018
<i>Heterozostera nigricaulis</i>	Australian Grass-wrack	en	3	2008
<i>Heterozostera tasmanica</i>	Eelgrass	en	1	1980
<i>Hypocreopsis amplectens</i>	Clasping Hypocreopsis	cr	15	2016
<i>Juncus revolutus</i>	Creeping Rush	en	30	2010
<i>Lachnagrostis robusta</i>	Salt Blown-grass	en	3	2008

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Lachnagrostis rufa</i> subsp. <i>rufa</i>	Rough Blown-grass	en	11	2004
<i>Lachnagrostis semibarbata</i> var. <i>semibarbata</i>	Purple Blown-grass	en	4	2005
<i>Lawrennia spicata</i>	Salt Lawrenzia	en	41	2017
<i>Lepidium foliosum</i>	Leafy Peppercress	en	3	1863
<i>Leptocophylla oxycedrus</i>	Crimson Berry	cr	4	2006
<i>Limonium australe</i> var. <i>australe</i>	Yellow Sea-lavender	en	66	2016
<i>Limonium australe</i> var. <i>baudinii</i>	Tasmanian Sea-lavender	VU	1	1904
<i>Lomandra micrantha</i> subsp. <i>tuberculata</i>	Small-flower Mat-rush	VU	1	2001
<i>Lycopodiella serpentina</i>	Bog Clubmoss	en	1	1972
<i>Microrhynchus orbicularis</i>	Swamp Onion-orchid	en	30	1989
<i>Monotoca glauca</i>	Currant-wood	en	8	2008
<i>Morchella esculenta</i>	Common Morel	en	11	2018
<i>Nicotiana suaveolens</i>	Austral Tobacco	en	10	2015
<i>Olearia</i> sp. 2	Peninsula Daisy-bush	en	11	2016
<i>Oxalis rubens</i>	Dune Wood-sorrel	en	27	2016
<i>Poa billardierei</i>	Coast Fescue	en	6	2010
<i>Poa halmaturina</i>	Dwarf Coast Poa	en	1	2016
<i>Poa poiformis</i> var. <i>ramifer</i>	Dune Poa	en	46	2010
<i>Prasophyllum lindleyanum</i>	Green Leek-orchid	en	15	2009
<i>Prasophyllum parviflorum</i>	Slender Leek-orchid	en	5	1987
<i>Prasophyllum spicatum</i>	Dense Leek-orchid	VU, cr	34	2019
<i>Pteris epaleata</i>	Netted Brake	en	18	1989
<i>Pterostylis chlorogramma</i>	Green-striped Greenhood	VU, en	16	2018

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Pterostylis cucullata</i>	Leafy Greenhood	VU	12	2018
<i>Pterostylis cucullata</i> subsp. <i>cucullata</i>	Leafy Greenhood	en	16	2019
<i>Pterostylis grandiflora</i>	Cobra Greenhood	en	20	2019
<i>Pterostylis pedoglossa</i>	Prawn Greenhood	en	6	2000
<i>Pterostylis X ingens</i>	Sharp Greenhood	VU	1	2004
<i>Pterostylis X toveyana</i>	Mentone Greenhood	en	5	1969
<i>Pultenaea canaliculata</i>	Coast Bush-pea	en	15	2011
<i>Rhagodia ulicina</i>	Spiny Goosefoot	en	1	2006
<i>Rhytidosporum inconspicuum</i>	Alpine Marianth	en	1	1992
<i>Roepera billardierei</i>	Coast Twin-leaf	en	28	2018
<i>Salsola tragus</i> subsp. <i>pontica</i>	Coast Saltwort	en	8	2010
<i>Sclerolaena patenticuspis</i>	Spear-fruit Copperburr	VU	1	2006
<i>Senecio glomeratus</i> subsp. <i>longifructus</i>	Annual Fireweed	VU	1	2006
<i>Taraxacum aristum</i>	Mountain Dandelion	en	1	1999
<i>Tetrapetala stenocarpa</i>	Long Pink-bells	en	74	1998
<i>Thelymitra benthamiana</i>	Blotched Sun-orchid	en	2	1989
<i>Thelymitra circumsepta</i>	Naked Sun-orchid	en	2	1991
<i>Thelymitra longiloba</i>	Marsh Sun-orchid	cr	5	1995
<i>Thelymitra malvina</i>	Mauve-tuft Sun-orchid	en	4	1993
<i>Thelymitra pallidiflora</i>	Pallid Sun-orchid	cr	3	2005
<i>Thelymitra reflexa</i>	Gaping Sun-orchid	cr	1	2006
<i>Thelymitra X irregularis</i>	Crested Sun-orchid	en	5	1999
<i>Thelymitra X macmillanii</i>	Crimson Sun-orchid	VU	4	2009

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Thelymitra X merraniae</i>	Merran's Sun-orchid	cr	5	2007
<i>Triglochin minutissima</i>	Tiny Arrowgrass	en	3	1992
<i>Triraphis mollis</i>	Needle Grass	en	1	2006
<i>Wurmbea uniflora</i>	One-flower Early Nancy	VU	4	2007
<i>Xanthosia leiophylla</i>	Parsley Xanthosia	en	1	1982
<i>Xanthosia tasmanica</i>	Southern Xanthosia	en	3	2014
<i>Xerochrysum palustre</i>	Swamp Everlasting	VU, cr	8	2008

2.2 Threatened fauna

Table 2 Threatened fauna species recorded in the Western Port Biosphere Reserve

Taxon type	Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
Mammals	<i>Antechinus minimus maritimus</i>	Swamp Antechinus	VU, vu	6	2007
	<i>Arctocephalus pusillus doriferus</i>	Australian Fur Seal	Ma	170	2020
	<i>Arctophoca forsteri</i>	Long-nosed Fur Seal	vu, Ma	9	2016
	<i>Arctophoca tropicalis</i>	Subantarctic Fur Seal	EN, Ma	6	2019
	<i>Balaenoptera edeni</i>	Bryde's Whale	Mi	1	2017
	<i>Balaenoptera musculus</i>	Blue Whale	EN, en, Mi	1	2010
	<i>Balaenoptera physalus</i>	Fin Whale	VU, Mi	1	1956
	<i>Caperea marginata</i>	Pygmy Right Whale	Mi	1	1989
	<i>Dasyurus maculatus maculatus</i>	Spot-tailed Quoll	EN, en	1	2016
	<i>Eubalaena australis</i>	Southern Right Whale	EN, en, Mi	55	2019
	<i>Gymnobelideus leadbeateri</i>	Leadbeater's Possum	CR, cr	2	1900
	<i>Hydrurga leptonyx</i>	Leopard Seal	Ma	22	2016
	<i>Isoodon obesulus obesulus</i>	Southern Brown Bandicoot	EN, en	180	2018
	<i>Lobodon carcinophagus</i>	Crabeater Seal	Ma	1	1954
	<i>Megaptera novaeangliae australis</i>	Southern Humpback Whale	VU, cr, Mi	34	2018
	<i>Mirounga leonina</i>	Southern Elephant Seal	vu, Ma	3	2001
	<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>	Sea-lion	EN, en, Ma	3	1998
	<i>Orcinus orca</i>	Killer Whale	Mi	3	2007
	<i>Ornithorhynchus anatinus</i>	Platypus	vu	2	2008
	<i>Physeter macrocephalus</i>	Sperm Whale	Mi	9	2021
	<i>Potorous tridactylus trisulcatus</i>	Long-nosed Potoroo	VU, vu	78	2017

Taxon type	Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
	<i>Pseudomys novaehollandiae</i>	New Holland Mouse	VU, en	29	1999
	<i>Pteropus poliocephalus</i>	Grey-headed Flying-fox	VU, vu	11	2010
	<i>Saccopteryx flavidorsalis</i>	Yellow-bellied Sheathtail Bat	vu	1	2006
	<i>Smilthopsis leucopus</i>	White-footed Dunnart	vu	90	2020
	<i>Thylogale billardierii</i>	Rufous-bellied Pademelon	th	1	1840
	<i>Tursiops australis</i>	Burrunan Dolphin	cr	19	2020
Passerine birds	<i>Anthochaera phrygia</i>	Regent Honeyeater	CR, cr	1	1853
	<i>Calamanthus pyrrhopygius</i>	Chestnut-rumped Heathwren	vu	14	2019
	<i>Coracina novaehollandiae</i>	Black-faced Cuckoo-shrike	Ma	1032	2020
	<i>Coracina papuensis</i>	White-bellied Cuckoo-shrike	Ma	1	1994
	<i>Coracina tenuirostris</i>	Common Cicadabird	Ma	6	1901
	<i>Corvus mellori</i>	Little Raven	Ma	1970	2019
	<i>Corvus tasmanicus</i>	Forest Raven	Ma	5	2009
	<i>Dicrurus bracteatus</i>	Spangled Drongo	Ma	5	2018
	<i>Grallina cyanoleuca</i>	Magpie-lark	Ma	2498	2020
	<i>Grantiella picta</i>	Painted Honeyeater	VU, vu	1	2017
	<i>Hirundo neoxena</i>	Welcome Swallow	Ma	2710	2020
	<i>Lichenostomus melanops cassidix</i>	Helmeted Honeyeater	CR, cr	2	1948
	<i>Melanodryas cucullata</i>	Hooded Robin	vu	45	1981
	<i>Monarcha melanopsis</i>	Black-faced Monarch	Mi, Ma	1	1987
	<i>Myiagra cyanoleuca</i>	Satin Flycatcher	Mi, Ma	293	2020

Taxon type	Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
	<i>Petrochelidon nigricans</i>	Tree Martin	Ma	117	2018
	<i>Petroica phoenicea</i>	Flame Robin	Ma	407	2019
	<i>Petroica rodinogaster</i>	Pink Robin	Ma	59	2013
	<i>Pomatostomus temporalis</i>	Grey-crowned Babbler	vu	76	2002
	<i>Pyrrholaemus sagittatus</i>	Speckled Warbler	en	3	1909
	<i>Rhipidura rufifrons</i>	Rufous Fantail	Mi, Ma	203	2019
	<i>Stagonopleura guttata</i>	Diamond Firetail	vu	1	1908
	<i>Zosterops lateralis</i>	Silveryeye	Ma	1715	2019
Non-passerine birds	<i>Accipiter fasciatus</i>	Brown Goshawk	Ma	587	2019
	<i>Accipiter novaehollandiae</i>	Grey Goshawk	en	23	2009
	<i>Anseranas semipalmata</i>	Magpie Goose	vu, Ma	44	2017
	<i>Antigone rubicunda</i>	Brolga	en	1	1845
	<i>Apus pacificus</i>	Fork-tailed Swift	Mi, Ma	28	2019
	<i>Ardea alba modesta</i>	Eastern Great Egret	vu, Ma	2182	2019
	<i>Ardea intermedia plumifera</i>	Plumed Egret	cr, Ma	20	2017
	<i>Aythya australis</i>	Hardhead	vu	432	2019
	<i>Biziura lobata</i>	Musk Duck	vu, Ma	882	2019
	<i>Botaurus poiciloptilus</i>	Australasian Bittern	EN, cr	35	2013
	<i>Burhinus grallarius</i>	Bush Stone-curlew	cr	1	1928
	<i>Cacomantis flabelliformis</i>	Fan-tailed Cuckoo	Ma	778	2019
	<i>Cacomantis pallidus</i>	Pallid Cuckoo	Ma	334	2018
	<i>Callocephalon fimbriatum</i>	Gang-gang Cockatoo	EN	26	2019
	<i>Cereopsis novaehollandiae</i>	Cape Barren Goose	Ma	766	2019

Taxon type	Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
	<i>Chrysococcyx basalis</i>	Horsfield's Bronze-Cuckoo	Ma	467	2019
	<i>Chrysococcyx lucidus</i>	Shining Bronze-Cuckoo	Ma	389	2018
	<i>Chrysococcyx osculans</i>	Black-eared Cuckoo	Ma	3	2004
	<i>Circus approximans</i>	Swamp Harrier	Ma	1326	2019
	<i>Coturnix pectoralis</i>	Stubble Quail	Ma	107	2019
	<i>Egretta garzetta</i>	Little Egret	en, Ma	207	2020
	<i>Eurostopodus mystacalis</i>	White-throated Nightjar	Ma	12	2010
	<i>Eurystomus orientalis</i>	Oriental Dollarbird	Ma	4	2006
	<i>Falco cenchroides</i>	Nankeen Kestrel	Ma	561	2019
	<i>Falco subniger</i>	Black Falcon	cr	33	2018
	<i>Gallinago hardwickii</i>	Latham's Snipe	Mi, Ma	406	2019
	<i>Geopelia cuneata</i>	Diamond Dove	vu	1	1992
	<i>Glareola maldivarum</i>	Oriental Pratincole	Mi, Ma	2	1974
	<i>Haliaeetus leucogaster</i>	White-bellied Sea-Eagle	en, Ma	522	2019
	<i>Haliastur sphenurus</i>	Whistling Kite	Ma	356	2019
	<i>Hieraetus morphnoides</i>	Little Eagle	vu	67	2016
	<i>Hirundapus caudacutus</i>	White-throated Needletail	VU, vu, Mi, Ma	235	2019
	<i>Hypotaenidia philippensis</i>	Buff-banded Rail	Ma	115	2019
	<i>Ixobrychus dubius</i>	Australian Little Bittern	en	2	1965
	<i>Lathamus discolor</i>	Swift Parrot	CR, cr, Ma	39	2019
	<i>Lewinia pectoralis</i>	Lewin's Rail	vu	148	2019
	<i>Limicola falcinellus</i>	Broad-billed Sandpiper	Mi, Ma	4	1997
	<i>Lophochroa leadbeateri</i>	Major Mitchell's Cockatoo	cr	1	1981

Taxon type	Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
	<i>Lophoictinia isura</i>	Square-tailed Kite	vu	2	2012
	<i>Merops ornatus</i>	Rainbow Bee-eater	Ma	5	1909
	<i>Neophema chrysogaster</i>	Orange-bellied Parrot	CR, cr, Ma	153	2020
	<i>Neophema chrysostoma</i>	Blue-winged Parrot	Ma	258	2019
	<i>Neophema pulchella</i>	Turquoise Parrot	vu	1	1982
	<i>Ninox boobook</i>	Southern Boobook	Ma	410	2019
	<i>Ninox connivens</i>	Barking Owl	cr	9	2008
	<i>Ninox strenua</i>	Powerful Owl	vu	114	2018
	<i>Nycticorax caledonicus</i>	Nankeen Night-Heron	Ma	298	2019
	<i>Oxyura australis</i>	Blue-billed Duck	vu	219	2020
	<i>Pandion cristatus</i>	Eastern Osprey	Mi	5	2017
	<i>Pedionomus torquatus</i>	Plains-wanderer	CR, cr	1	1930
	<i>Pelecanus conspicillatus</i>	Australian Pelican	Ma	2140	2019
	<i>Pezoporus wallicus</i>	Ground Parrot	en	2	1845
	<i>Phalacrocorax fuscescens</i>	Black-faced Cormorant	Ma	340	2019
	<i>Plegadis falcinellus</i>	Glossy Ibis	Mi, Ma	19	2018
	<i>Porzana pusilla</i>	Baillon's Crake	Ma	33	2018
	<i>Porzana tabuensis</i>	Spotless Crake	Ma	53	2019
	<i>Rostratula australis</i>	Australian Painted-snipe	EN, cr, Ma	2	1974
	<i>Scythrops novaehollandiae</i>	Channel-billed Cuckoo	Ma	1	1999
	<i>Spatula rhynchos</i>	Australasian Shoveler	vu	549	2020
	<i>Stictonetta naevosa</i>	Freckled Duck	en	156	2019
	<i>Synoicus chinensis</i>	King Quail	en	21	2010

Taxon type	Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
	<i>Threskiornis molucca</i>	Australian White Ibis	Ma	5302	2020
	<i>Threskiornis spinicollis</i>	Straw-necked Ibis	Ma	2117	2020
	<i>Todiramphus sanctus</i>	Sacred Kingfisher	Ma	249	2019
Waders	<i>Actitis hypoleucos</i>	Common Sandpiper	vu, Mi, Ma	167	2019
	<i>Arenaria interpres</i>	Ruddy Turnstone	en, Mi, Ma	723	2019
	<i>Calidris acuminata</i>	Sharp-tailed Sandpiper	Mi, Ma	667	2019
	<i>Calidris alba</i>	Sanderling	Mi, Ma	18	2019
	<i>Calidris canutus</i>	Red Knot	EN, en, Mi, Ma	429	2019
	<i>Calidris ferruginea</i>	Curlew Sandpiper	CR, cr, Mi, Ma	1751	2019
	<i>Calidris melanotos</i>	Pectoral Sandpiper	Mi, Ma	7	1997
	<i>Calidris minuta</i>	Little Stint	Ma	2	2017
	<i>Calidris pugnax</i>	Ruff	Mi	4	1998
	<i>Calidris ruficollis</i>	Red-necked Stint	Mi, Ma	1977	2019
	<i>Calidris subminuta</i>	Long-toed Stint	Mi, Ma	2	1986
	<i>Calidris tenuirostris</i>	Great Knot	CR, cr, Mi, Ma	118	2019
	<i>Charadrius bicinctus</i>	Double-banded Plover	Mi, Ma	925	2019
	<i>Charadrius leschenaultii</i>	Greater Sand Plover	VU, vu, Mi, Ma	78	2008
	<i>Charadrius mongolus</i>	Lesser Sand Plover	EN, en, Mi, Ma	113	2013
	<i>Charadrius ruficapillus</i>	Red-capped Plover	Ma	1758	2019
	<i>Chlidonias hybrida</i>	Whiskered Tern	Ma	111	2019
	<i>Chlidonias leucopterus</i>	White-winged Black Tern	Mi, Ma	5	2018
	<i>Chroicocephalus novaehollandiae</i>	Silver Gull	Ma	5352	2020
	<i>Gelochelidon macrotarsa</i>	Australian Gull-billed Tern	en	21	2017

Taxon type	Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
	<i>Gelochelidon nilotica</i>	Asian Gull-billed Tern	Mi	4	2018
	<i>Hydroprogne caspia</i>	Caspian Tern	vu, Mi, Ma	1910	2020
	<i>Larus dominicanus</i>	Kelp Gull	Ma	115	2019
	<i>Larus pacificus</i>	Pacific Gull	Ma	6556	2020
	<i>Leucophaeus pipixcan</i>	Franklin's Gull	Ma	1	2004
	<i>Limosa lapponica</i>	Bar-tailed Godwit	VU, vu, Mi, Ma	471	2017
	<i>Limosa limosa</i>	Black-tailed Godwit	cr, Mi, Ma	34	2019
	<i>Numenius madagascariensis</i>	Eastern Curlew	CR, cr, Mi, Ma	2119	2020
	<i>Numenius minutus</i>	Little Curlew	Mi, Ma	1	1963
	<i>Numenius phaeopus</i>	Whimbrel	en, Mi, Ma	580	2019
	<i>Pluvialis fulva</i>	Pacific Golden Plover	vu, Mi, Ma	465	2019
	<i>Pluvialis squatarola</i>	Grey Plover	vu, Mi, Ma	104	2019
	<i>Recurvirostra novaehollandiae</i>	Red-necked Avocet	Ma	36	2018
	<i>Sterna striata</i>	White-fronted Tern	Ma	48	2019
	<i>Sternula albifrons</i>	Little Tern	cr, Mi, Ma	47	2018
	<i>Sternula nereis</i>	Fairy Tern	VU, cr, Ma	400	2019
	<i>Thalasseus bergii</i>	Crested Tern	Mi, Ma	2232	2019
	<i>Thinornis cucullatus</i>	Hooded Plover	VU, vu, Ma	5944	2019
	<i>Tringa brevipes</i>	Grey-tailed Tattler	cr, Mi, Ma	350	2019
	<i>Tringa glareola</i>	Wood Sandpiper	en, Mi, Ma	6	2018
	<i>Tringa nebularia</i>	Common Greenshank	en, Mi, Ma	774	2019
	<i>Tringa stagnatilis</i>	Marsh Sandpiper	en, Mi, Ma	14	2018
	<i>Tryngites subruficollis</i>	Buff-breasted Sandpiper	Ma	2	1984

Taxon type	Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
	<i>Xenus cinereus</i>	Terek Sandpiper	en, Mi, Ma	269	2019
Marine birds	<i>Aphrodroma brevirostris</i>	Kerguelen Petrel	Ma	7	1981
	<i>Ardenna carneipes</i>	Flesh-footed Shearwater	Mi	2	1981
	<i>Ardenna grisea</i>	Sooty Shearwater	Mi, Ma	6	1986
	<i>Ardenna tenuirostris</i>	Short-tailed Shearwater	Mi, Ma	356	2019
	<i>Daption capense</i>	Cape Petrel	Ma	4	1989
	<i>Diomedea epomophora</i>	Southern Royal Albatross	VU, cr, Mi, Ma	2	1979
	<i>Diomedea exulans</i>	Wandering Albatross	VU, cr, Mi, Ma	11	1989
	<i>Eudyptes chrysocome</i>	Rockhopper Penguin	Ma	3	1981
	<i>Eudyptes pachyrhynchus</i>	Fiordland Penguin	Ma	2	2018
	<i>Eudyptes sclateri</i>	Erect-crested Penguin	Ma	2	1954
	<i>Eudyptula minor</i>	Little Penguin	Ma	285	2019
	<i>Fregata ariel</i>	Lesser Frigatebird	Mi, Ma	2	1929
	<i>Fregata minor</i>	Great Frigatebird	Mi, Ma	1	1902
	<i>Fulmarus glacialisoides</i>	Southern Fulmar	Ma	14	1991
	<i>Halobaena caerulea</i>	Blue Petrel	VU, Ma	13	1998
	<i>Macronectes giganteus</i>	Southern Giant-Petrel	EN, en, Mi, Ma	24	2019
	<i>Macronectes halli</i>	Northern Giant-Petrel	VU, en, Mi, Ma	23	2019
	<i>Morus serrator</i>	Australasian Gannet	Ma	340	2019
	<i>Pachyptila belcheri</i>	Slender-billed Prion	Ma	15	1989
	<i>Pachyptila desolata</i>	Antarctic Prion	Ma	14	1998
	<i>Pachyptila salvini</i>	Salvin's Prion	Ma	9	1988
	<i>Pachyptila turtur</i>	Fairy Prion	Ma	53	2019

Taxon type	Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
	<i>Pachyptila vittata</i>	Broad-billed Prion	Ma	2	1986
	<i>Pelagodroma marina</i>	White-faced Storm-Petrel	en, Ma	4	1989
	<i>Pelecanoides urinatrix</i>	Common Diving-Petrel	Ma	22	1998
	<i>Phoebetria palpebrata</i>	Light-mantled Sooty Albatross	cr, Mi, Ma	1	2015
	<i>Pterodroma lessonii</i>	White-headed Petrel	Ma	11	1989
	<i>Pterodroma leucoptera</i>	Gould's Petrel	EN, Ma	1	1972
	<i>Pterodroma macroptera</i>	Great-winged Petrel	Ma	7	1985
	<i>Puffinus gavia</i>	Fluttering Shearwater	Ma	38	2019
	<i>Puffinus huttoni</i>	Hutton's Shearwater	Ma	3	2008
	<i>Stercorarius antarcticus</i>	Great Skua	Ma	5	2007
	<i>Stercorarius longicaudus</i>	Long-tailed Jaeger	Mi, Ma	1	1965
	<i>Stercorarius parasiticus</i>	Arctic Jaeger	Mi, Ma	35	2007
	<i>Stercorarius pomarinus</i>	Pomarine Jaeger	Mi, Ma	3	1979
	<i>Sterna hirundo</i>	Common Tern	Mi, Ma	42	2004
	<i>Sterna paradisaea</i>	Arctic Tern	Ma	4	1985
	<i>Thalassarche carteri</i>	Indian Yellow-nosed Albatross	VU, en, Mi, Ma	22	2019
	<i>Thalassarche cauta</i>	Shy Albatross	EN, en, Mi, Ma	55	2013
	<i>Thalassarche chrysostoma</i>	Grey-headed Albatross	EN, en, Mi, Ma	2	1979
	<i>Thalassarche melanophris</i>	Black-browed Albatross	VU, Mi, Ma	126	2019
	<i>Thalassoica antarctica</i>	Antarctic Petrel	Ma	1	1978
Reptiles	<i>Caretta caretta</i>	Loggerhead Turtle	EN, Mi, Ma	1	1996

Taxon type	Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
	<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	Green Turtle	VU, Mi, Ma	3	2017
	<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	Leathery Turtle	EN, cr, Mi, Ma	3	2017
	<i>Lissolepis coventryi</i>	Swamp Skink	en	234	2020
	<i>Pogona barbata</i>	Bearded Dragon	vu	2	1995
	<i>Pseudemoia rawlinsoni</i>	Glossy Grass Skink	en	34	2020
	<i>Varanus varius</i>	Lace Monitor	en	20	2020
Amphibians	<i>Litoria raniformis</i>	Growling Grass Frog	VU, vu	30	2011
	<i>Pseudophryne semimarmorata</i>	Southern Toadlet	en	195	2020
Fish	<i>Galaxiella pusilla</i>	Dwarf Galaxias	VU, en	234	2019
	<i>Maccullochella peelii</i>	Murray Cod	VU, en	2	1970
	<i>Macquaria australasica</i>	Macquarie Perch	EN, en	4	1970
	<i>Mugilogobius platynotus</i>	Flatback Mangrovegoby	en	10	2009
	<i>Phyllopteryx taeniolatus</i>	Common Seadragon	Ma	1	2018
Terrestrial invertebrates	<i>Megascolides australis</i>	Giant Gippsland Earthworm	VU, en	15	1992
	<i>Michelea microphylla</i>	Michelea Species 5256	cr	1	1965
	<i>Plectrotarsus gravenhorstii</i>	Caddisfly	en	1	1981
Aquatic invertebrates	<i>Pseudocalliax tooradin</i>	Ghost shrimp	en	6	1965
Marine invertebrates	<i>Amphiura (Amphiura) trisacantha</i>	Brittle Star species	en	1	1976
	<i>Apsolidium densus</i>	Sea Cucumber 5251	en	1	1982
	<i>Apsolidium handrecki</i>	Sea Cucumber 5052	en	3	1989
	<i>Platydoris galbana</i>	Sea slug	en	2	1987

3.0 Flora

3.1 Native flora species

Table 3 Native flora species recorded in the Western Port Biosphere Reserve

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Acacia acinacea</i> s.l.	Gold-dust Wattle		1	1989
<i>Acacia aculeatissima</i>	Thin-leaf Wattle		9	2017
<i>Acacia brownii</i>	Heath Wattle		18	2011
<i>Acacia dealbata</i>	Silver Wattle		40	2020
<i>Acacia dealbata</i> subsp. <i>dealbata</i>	Silver Wattle		1	1997
<i>Acacia genistifolia</i>	Spreading Wattle		2	1986
<i>Acacia gunnii</i>	Ploughshare Wattle		1	1989
<i>Acacia implexa</i>	Lightwood		13	2019
<i>Acacia longifolia</i> subsp. <i>longifolia</i> x <i>oxycedrus</i>	Sallow Wattle x Spike Wattle hybrid		2	1989
<i>Acacia mearnsii</i>	Black Wattle		540	2020
<i>Acacia melanoxylon</i>	Blackwood		529	2020
<i>Acacia mucronata</i> subsp. <i>longifolia</i>	Narrow-leaf Wattle		41	2019
<i>Acacia myrtifolia</i>	Myrtle Wattle		95	2020
<i>Acacia oxycedrus</i>	Spike Wattle		89	2014
<i>Acacia paradoxa</i>	Hedge Wattle		337	2020
<i>Acacia pycnantha</i>	Golden Wattle		86	2020
<i>Acacia spp.</i>	Wattle		36	2016
<i>Acacia stricta</i>	Hop Wattle		128	2019
<i>Acacia suaveolens</i>	Sweet Wattle		234	2020
<i>Acacia suaveolens</i> subsp. <i>suaveolens</i>	Sweet Wattle		2	2016

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Acacia ulicifolia</i>	Juniper Wattle		21	2018
<i>Acacia uncifolia</i>	Coast Wirilda	en	140	2020
<i>Acacia verniciflua</i> s.l.	Varnish Wattle		1	2010
<i>Acacia verticillata</i>	Prickly Moses		303	2020
<i>Acacia verticillata</i> subsp. <i>cephalantha</i>	Needle-leaf Prickly Moses		3	1982
<i>Acacia verticillata</i> subsp. <i>ovoidea</i>	Ovoid Prickly Moses		34	2017
<i>Acacia verticillata</i> subsp. <i>verticillata</i>	Prickly Moses		116	2016
<i>Acaena agnipila</i>	Hairy Sheep's Burr		41	2014
<i>Acaena agnipila/ovina</i> complex	Hairy/Australian Sheep's Burr		1	2003
<i>Acaena echinata</i>	Sheep's Burr		50	2019
<i>Acaena novae-zelandiae</i>	Bidgee-widgee		562	2020
<i>Acaena</i> spp.	Sheep's Burr		11	2012
<i>Acaena X ovina</i>	Australian Sheep's Burr		21	2018
<i>Acaena X ovina</i> var. <i>velutina</i>	Australian Sheep's Burr		1	2005
<i>Acaulon</i> spp.	Pygmy Moss		1	1999
<i>Achrophyllum dentatum</i>	Toothed Mitre-moss		1	1963
<i>Acianthus caudatus</i>	Mayfly Orchid		40	2018
<i>Acianthus exsertus</i> s.l.	Gnat Orchid		75	2010
<i>Acianthus exsertus</i> s.s.	Large Mosquito-orchid		4	2016
<i>Acianthus pusillus</i>	Small Mosquito-orchid		47	2010
<i>Acianthus</i> spp.	Mosquito Orchid		8	2016
<i>Acrobolbus cinerascens</i>	Grey Pouchwort	cr	10	2001
<i>Acrocladium chlamydophyllum</i>	Spear Moss		1	1974

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Acrotriche affinis</i>	Ridged Ground-berry		3	2015
<i>Acrotriche prostrata</i>	Trailing Ground-berry		125	2019
<i>Acrotriche serrulata</i>	Honey-pots		510	2020
<i>Actites megalocarpus</i>	Dune Thistle		44	2009
<i>Adiantum aethiopicum</i>	Common Maidenhair		194	2020
<i>Adiantum spp.</i>	Maidenhair		1	2000
<i>Adriana quadripartita</i>	Coast Bitter-bush	en	25	2018
<i>Adriana quadripartita</i> (pubescent form)	Coast Bitter-bush		24	2019
<i>Adriana quadripartita</i> s.s. (glabrous form)	Rare Bitter-bush		20	2016
<i>Adriana spp.</i>	Bitter-bush		2	2010
<i>Agrostis parviflora</i> s.s.	Hair Bent		1	1996
<i>Agrostis</i> s.l. spp.	Bent/Blown Grass		8	2001
<i>Agrostis</i> spp. agg. aff. <i>hiemalis</i>	Forest Bent		3	2010
<i>Agrostis venusta</i>	Misty Bent		9	1999
<i>Ajuga australis</i>	Austral Bugle		8	2016
<i>Alectryon oleifolius</i> subsp. <i>canescens</i>	Cattle Bush		1	2006
<i>Alisma plantago-aquatica</i>	Water Plantain		10	2015
<i>Allittia cardiocarpa</i>	Swamp Daisy		9	2017
<i>Allittia uliginosa</i>	Small Swamp-daisy		1	1983
<i>Allocasuarina littoralis</i>	Black Sheoak		293	2020
<i>Allocasuarina media</i>	Prom Sheoak		1	2001
<i>Allocasuarina misera/paradoxa</i>	Slender/Green Sheoak		76	1989
<i>Allocasuarina paludosa</i>	Scrub Sheoak		340	2019

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Allocasuarina paradoxa</i>	Green Sheoak		70	2013
<i>Allocasuarina spp.</i>	Sheoak		23	2020
<i>Allocasuarina verticillata</i>	Drooping Sheoak		202	2020
<i>Almaleea subumbellata</i>	Wiry Bush-pea		1	1980
<i>Alternanthera denticulata s.l.</i>	Lesser Joyweed		14	2015
<i>Alternanthera denticulata s.s.</i>	Lesser Joyweed		2	2011
<i>Althenia cylindrocarpa</i>	Long-fruit Water-mat		4	1982
<i>Althenia preissii</i>	Slender Water-mat		2	2008
<i>Althenia spp.</i>	Water Mat		4	2005
<i>Alyxia buxifolia</i>	Sea Box		109	2018
<i>Amanita muscaria</i>	(blank)		1	2014
<i>Amanita xanthocephala</i>	(blank)		4	2020
<i>Amaranthus spp.</i>	Amaranth		2	1999
<i>Amperea xiphoclada var. xiphoclada</i>	Broom Spurge		434	2019
<i>Amphibolis antarctica</i>	Sea Nymph		3	2001
<i>Amphibromus archeri</i>	Pointed Swamp Wallaby-grass		6	2013
<i>Amphibromus fluitans</i>	River Swamp Wallaby-grass	VU	4	2014
<i>Amphibromus neesii</i>	Southern Swamp Wallaby-grass		1	2000
<i>Amphibromus nervosus</i>	Common Swamp Wallaby-grass		12	2015
<i>Amphibromus recurvatus</i>	Dark Swamp Wallaby-grass		9	2011
<i>Amphibromus sinuatus</i>	Wavy Swamp Wallaby-grass	en	4	2007
<i>Amphibromus spp.</i>	Swamp Wallaby-grass		3	2009
<i>Amyema miquelii</i>	Box Mistletoe		8	2011

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Amyema pendula</i>	Drooping Mistletoe		276	2019
<i>Amyema pendula</i> subsp. <i>pendula</i> (s.s.)	Drooping Mistletoe		40	2011
<i>Amyema preissii</i>	Wire-leaf Mistletoe		22	2018
<i>Amyema quandang</i> var. <i>quandang</i>	Grey Mistletoe		2	1999
<i>Amyema</i> spp.	Mistletoe		18	2017
<i>Angianthus preissianus</i>	Salt Angianthus		14	1993
<i>Angophora</i> spp.	Apple		3	2010
<i>Anthosachne scabra</i> s.l.	Common Wheat-grass		78	2018
<i>Anthosachne scabra</i> s.s.	Common Wheat-grass		2	2004
<i>Aotus ericoides</i>	Common Aotus		391	2019
<i>Apalochlamys spectabilis</i>	Showy Cassinia		11	2006
<i>Aphanes</i> spp.	Piert		2	2004
<i>Aphelia gracilis</i>	Slender Aphelia		14	2013
<i>Aphelia pumilio</i>	Dwarf Aphelia		12	2007
<i>Apium annuum</i>	Annual Celery		8	2006
<i>Apium prostratum</i> subsp. <i>prostratum</i>	Sea Celery		85	2020
<i>Apium prostratum</i> subsp. <i>prostratum</i> var. <i>filiforme</i>	Sea Celery		12	2014
<i>Apium prostratum</i> subsp. <i>prostratum</i> var. <i>prostratum</i>	Sea Celery		5	2002
<i>Apium</i> spp.	Celery		3	2019
<i>Apodasmia brownii</i>	Coarse Twine-rush		14	2014
<i>Argentipallium obtusifolium</i>	Blunt Everlasting		2	1982

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Arthropodium milleflorum</i> s.l.	Pale Vanilla-lily		37	2011
<i>Arthropodium milleflorum</i> s.s.	Pale Vanilla-lily		3	1987
<i>Arthropodium</i> spp. (s.s.)	Vanilla Lily		3	2010
<i>Arthropodium strictum</i> s.l.	Chocolate Lily		146	2019
<i>Arthropodium strictum</i> s.s.	Chocolate Lily		30	2014
<i>Asperula conferta</i>	Common Woodruff		43	2019
<i>Asperula scoparia</i> subsp. <i>scoparia</i>	Prickly Woodruff		48	2019
<i>Asperula</i> spp.	Woodruff		3	2020
<i>Asperula subsimplex</i>	Water Woodruff		1	1888
<i>Asplenium decurrens</i>	Shore Spleenwort	en	1	1980
<i>Asplenium flabellifolium</i>	Necklace Fern		18	2000
<i>Asplenium gracillimum</i>	Mother Spleenwort		4	1980
<i>Asteraceae</i> spp.	Composite		11	2009
<i>Astroloma</i> spp.	Heath		1	2001
<i>Astrotricha ledifolia</i> s.l.	Common Star-hair		2	1993
<i>Atriplex australasica</i>	Native Orache		2	1921
<i>Atriplex billardierei</i>	Glistening Saltbush	ex	2	1863
<i>Atriplex cinerea</i>	Coast Saltbush		58	2019
<i>Atriplex paludosa</i> subsp. <i>paludosa</i>	Marsh Saltbush	en	232	2019
<i>Atriplex semibaccata</i>	Berry Saltbush		3	2007
<i>Atriplex</i> spp.	Saltbush		5	2008
<i>Atriplex stipitata</i>	Kidney Saltbush		11	2006
<i>Australopyrum</i> spp.	Wheat Grass		1	1810

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Austrohondaella limata</i>	Silk Moss		1	2005
<i>Austrostipa acrociliata/platychaeta</i> spp. agg.	Graceful/Flat-awned Spear-grass		1	1990
<i>Austrostipa blackii</i>	Crested Spear-grass		1	1970
<i>Austrostipa elegantissima</i>	Feather Spear-grass		2	1994
<i>Austrostipa flavescens</i>	Coast Spear-grass		162	2019
<i>Austrostipa mollis</i>	Supple Spear-grass		118	2017
<i>Austrostipa muelleri</i>	Wiry Spear-grass		65	2019
<i>Austrostipa oligostachya</i>	Fine-head Spear-grass		1	2000
<i>Austrostipa pubinodis</i>	Tall Spear-grass		136	2019
<i>Austrostipa rufis</i>	Veined Spear-grass		99	2020
<i>Austrostipa rufis</i> subsp. <i>australis</i>	Veined Spear-grass	en	5	2011
<i>Austrostipa rufis</i> subsp. <i>nervosa</i>	Veined Spear-grass		5	2004
<i>Austrostipa rufis</i> subsp. <i>rufis</i>	Veined Spear-grass		10	2010
<i>Austrostipa scabra</i>	Rough Spear-grass		1	2002
<i>Austrostipa scabra/nitida/nodosa</i> spp. agg.	Variable Spear-grass		7	1987
<i>Austrostipa semibarbata</i>	Fibrous Spear-grass		53	2018
<i>Austrostipa</i> spp.	Spear Grass		204	2020
<i>Austrostipa stipoides</i>	Prickly Spear-grass		115	2019
<i>Avicennia marina</i> subsp. <i>australasica</i>	Grey Mangrove	en	65	2020
<i>Azolla pinnata</i>	Ferny Azolla		1	2019
<i>Azolla rubra</i>	Pacific Azolla		14	2020
<i>Baloskion tetraphyllum</i> subsp. <i>tetraphyllum</i>	Tassel Cord-rush		18	2010
<i>Banksia integrifolia</i> subsp. <i>integrifolia</i>	Coast Banksia		162	2020

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Banksia marginata</i>	Silver Banksia		802	2020
<i>Banksia spinulosa</i> var. <i>cunninghamii</i>	Hairpin Banksia		15	2005
<i>Banksia</i> spp.	Banksia		5	2019
<i>Barbula calycina</i>	Common Beard-moss		7	2013
<i>Barbula luteola</i>	Beard Moss		1	2006
<i>Bauera rubioides</i>	Wiry Bauera		111	2019
<i>Bedfordia arborescens</i>	Blanket Leaf		4	2001
<i>Berula erecta</i>	Water Parsnip		11	2011
<i>Beyeria lechenaultii</i>	Pale Turpentine-bush		8	2006
<i>Billardiera macrantha</i>	Purple Apple-berry		5	2011
<i>Billardiera mutabilis</i>	Common Apple-berry		61	2017
<i>Billardiera scandens</i> s.l.	Common Apple-berry		431	2019
<i>Billardiera scandens</i> s.s.	Velvet Apple-berry	en	12	2010
<i>Billardiera</i> spp.	Apple Berry		4	2011
<i>Blechnum cartilagineum</i>	Gristle Fern		9	2015
<i>Blechnum chambersii</i>	Lance Water-fern		5	2002
<i>Blechnum fluviatile</i>	Ray Water-fern		2	2018
<i>Blechnum minus</i>	Soft Water-fern		49	2019
<i>Blechnum nudum</i>	Fishbone Water-fern		40	2015
<i>Blechnum parrisiae</i>	Common Rasp-fern		19	2004
<i>Blechnum patersonii</i> subsp. <i>patersonii</i>	Strap Water-fern		5	1993
<i>Blechnum rupestre</i>	Small Rasp-fern		8	2003
<i>Blechnum</i> spp.	Water Fern		5	2016

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Blechnum wattsii</i>	Hard Water-fern		28	2019
<i>Bolboschoenus caldwellii</i>	Salt Club-sedge		13	2020
<i>Bolboschoenus medianus</i>	Marsh Club-sedge		3	2020
<i>Bolboschoenus spp.</i>	Club Sedge		1	1996
<i>Boronia muelleri</i>	Forest Boronia		2	2017
<i>Boronia parviflora</i>	Swamp Boronia		37	2019
<i>Bossiaea cinerea</i>	Showy Bossiaeae		247	2019
<i>Bossiaea prostrata</i>	Creeping Bossiaeae		322	2020
<i>Bossiaea spp.</i>	Bossiaeae		1	1991
<i>Brachyloma ciliatum</i>	Fringed Brachyloma		37	2015
<i>Brachyscome aculeata</i>	Branching Daisy		1	1981
<i>Brachyscome ciliaris</i>	Variable Daisy		1	1986
<i>Brachyscome decipiens</i>	Field Daisy		9	2008
<i>Brachyscome diversifolia</i>	Tall Daisy		1	1980
<i>Brachyscome exilis</i>	Finger-leaved Daisy	en	1	1996
<i>Brachyscome graminea</i>	Grass Daisy		5	2017
<i>Brachyscome multifida</i>	Cut-leaf Daisy		2	1993
<i>Brachyscome parvula</i>	Coast Daisy		15	2007
<i>Brachyscome parvula</i> var. <i>parvula</i>	Coast Daisy		1	1999
<i>Brachyscome perpusilla</i>	Rayless Daisy		1	1980
<i>Brachyscome spathulata</i>	Spoon Daisy		13	1994
<i>Brachyscome spp.</i>	Daisy		3	2015
<i>Brachythecium rutabulum</i>	Rough-stalked Feather-moss		21	1974

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Brassicaceae spp.</i>	Crucifer		2	2015
<i>Breutelia affinis</i>	Common Breutelia		7	1974
<i>Bromus arenarius</i>	Sand Brome		1	1999
<i>Bromus spp.</i>	Brome		12	2018
<i>Brunonia australis</i>	Blue Pincushion		61	2015
<i>Bryocerythrophyllum dubium</i>	Rufous Beard-moss		1	1974
<i>Bryum s.l. spp.</i>	Thread Moss		9	1999
<i>Bulbine bulbosa</i>	Bulbine Lily		21	2011
<i>Burchardia umbellata</i>	Milkmaids		433	2020
<i>Burnettia cuneata</i>	Lizard Orchid	en	14	1993
<i>Bursaria spinosa</i>	Sweet Bursaria		74	2019
<i>Bursaria spinosa subsp. spinosa</i>	Sweet Bursaria		238	2019
<i>Bursaria spinosa subsp. spinosa var. macrophylla</i>	Tree Bursaria		14	2019
<i>Bursaria spinosa subsp. spinosa var. spinosa</i>	Sweet Bursaria		73	2018
<i>Caesia calliantha</i>	Blue Grass-lily		32	2017
<i>Caesia parviflora</i>	Pale Grass-lily		119	2013
<i>Caesia parviflora var. parviflora</i>	Pale Grass-lily		15	2007
<i>Caesia spp.</i>	Grass Lily		4	2017
<i>Caladenia alata</i>	Fairy Orchid		1	2011
<i>Caladenia aurantiaca</i>	Orange-tip Finger-orchid	en	3	1995
<i>Caladenia australis</i>	Southern Spider-orchid		1	1927
<i>Caladenia carneae s.s.</i>	Pink Fingers		8	2018

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Caladenia carneae</i> sensu Entwistle (1994)	Pink Fingers		8	2003
<i>Caladenia carneae</i> sensu Willis (1970)	Pink Fingers		50	2020
<i>Caladenia catenata</i> s.l.	Pink Fingers/White Fingers		4	2020
<i>Caladenia catenata</i> s.s.	White Fingers		1	1980
<i>Caladenia clavigera</i>	Plain-lip Spider-orchid		9	2017
<i>Caladenia congesta</i>	Black-tongue Hood-orchid		8	1987
<i>Caladenia dilatata</i> s.l.	Green-comb Spider-orchid		24	1993
<i>Caladenia dilatata</i> s.s.	Green-comb Spider-orchid		13	2006
<i>Caladenia insularis</i>	French Island Spider-orchid	VU, en	86	2016
<i>Caladenia latifolia</i>	Pink Fairies		52	2018
<i>Caladenia moschata</i>	Musk Hood-orchid		6	2008
<i>Caladenia parva</i>	Small Spider-orchid		3	1993
<i>Caladenia patersonii</i> s.l.	Common Spider-orchid		1	1896
<i>Caladenia phaeoclavia</i>	Brown-clubbed Spider-orchid		9	2008
<i>Caladenia pusilla</i>	Tiny Pink-fingers		6	2007
<i>Caladenia</i> spp.	Caladenia		33	2017
<i>Caladenia tentaculata</i>	Mantis Orchid		10	2010
<i>Caladenia tessellata</i>	Thick-lip Spider-orchid	VU	1	1970
<i>Caladenia thysanochila</i>	Fringed Spider-orchid	EN, ex	2	1997
<i>Caladenia transitoria</i>	Eastern Bronzehood Orchid		4	2014
<i>Caladenia vulgaris</i>	Slender Pink-fingers	VU	4	2007
<i>Caleana major</i>	Large Duck-orchid		15	2018
<i>Caleana minor</i>	Small Duck-orchid		3	2009

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Callistemon sieberi</i>	River Bottlebrush		2	2017
<i>Callistemon spp.</i>	Bottlebrush		15	2020
<i>Callitrichia muelleri</i>	Round Water-starwort		3	1994
<i>Callitrichia spp.</i>	Water Starwort		2	2012
<i>Callitris spp.</i>	Cypress-pine		1	2015
<i>Calocephalus lacteus</i>	Milky Beauty-heads		32	2014
<i>Calochilus campestris</i>	Copper Beard-orchid		3	1987
<i>Calochilus paludosus</i>	Red Beard-orchid		7	1994
<i>Calochilus robertsonii s.l.</i>	Purple Beard-orchid		21	2015
<i>Calochilus spp.</i>	Beard Orchid		2	1992
<i>Calochlaena dubia</i>	Common Ground-fern		71	2019
<i>Calotis erinacea</i>	Tangled Burr-daisy		2	2006
<i>Calotis scabiosifolia</i>	Rough Burr-daisy		1	1988
<i>Calotis spp.</i>	Burr Daisy		1	1989
<i>Calystegia marginata</i>	Forest Bindweed		8	2015
<i>Calystegia sepium subsp. roseata</i>	Large Bindweed		17	2014
<i>Campylopus australis</i>	Swan-neck Moss		1	2010
<i>Campylopus clavatus</i>	Broody Swan-neck Moss		1	2005
<i>Campylopus introflexus</i>	Heath Star Moss		15	2006
<i>Campylopus pyriformis</i>	Dwarf Swan-neck Moss		1	2006
<i>Campylopus spp.</i>	Swan-neck Moss		145	2006
<i>Cardamine gunnii s.l.</i>	Common Bitter-cress		5	1989
<i>Cardamine paucijuga s.s.</i>	Annual Bitter-cress		1	1982

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Cardamine spp.</i>	Bitter Cress		6	2015
<i>Cardamine tenuifolia</i>	Slender Bitter-cress		3	2000
<i>Carex appressa</i>	Tall Sedge		105	2020
<i>Carex austrotrenella</i>	Delicate Hook-sedge		1	1989
<i>Carex breviculmis</i>	Common Grass-sedge		162	2018
<i>Carex fascicularis</i>	Tassel Sedge		16	2014
<i>Carex gaudichaudiana</i>	Fen Sedge		2	2009
<i>Carex gunniana</i>	Swamp Sedge		13	2014
<i>Carex incomitata</i>	Hillside Sedge		1	1989
<i>Carex iynx</i>	Tussock Sedge		1	2018
<i>Carex longibrachiata</i>	Bergalia Tussock		1	2007
<i>Carex pumila</i>	Strand Sedge		4	1989
<i>Carex spp.</i>	Sedge		26	2019
<i>Carex tereticaulis</i>	Poong'ort		1	2009
<i>Carpha spp.</i>	Flower Rush		1	2001
<i>Carpobrotus modestus</i>	Inland Pigface		5	2018
<i>Carpobrotus rossii</i>	Karkalla		47	2020
<i>Carpobrotus spp.</i>	Pigface		11	2019
<i>Caryophyllaceae spp.</i>	Carnation		10	2006
<i>Cassinia aculeata subsp. aculeata</i>	Common Cassinia		399	2020
<i>Cassinia longifolia</i>	Shiny Cassinia		42	2017
<i>Cassinia spp.</i>	Cassinia		14	2018
<i>Cassytha glabella</i>	Slender Dodder-laurel		415	2019

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Cassytha glabella f. dispar</i>	Slender Dodder-laurel		5	2008
<i>Cassytha glabella f. glabella</i>	Slender Dodder-laurel		13	2007
<i>Cassytha melantha</i>	Coarse Dodder-laurel		67	2017
<i>Cassytha pubescens s.s.</i>	Downy Dodder-laurel		215	2017
<i>Cassytha spp.</i>	Dodder Laurel		20	2019
<i>Casuarina spp.</i>	Sheoak		2	2020
<i>Caustis pentandra</i>	Thick Twist-rush		1	1976
<i>Centella cordifolia</i>	Centella		113	2019
<i>Centipeda elatinoides</i>	Elatine Sneezeweed		3	2019
<i>Centipeda minima s.l.</i>	Spreading Sneezeweed		3	1998
<i>Centipeda minima subsp. minima s.s.</i>	Spreading Sneezeweed		1	2016
<i>Centrolepis aristata</i>	Pointed Centrolepis		62	2015
<i>Centrolepis fascicularis</i>	Tufted Centrolepis		18	2009
<i>Centrolepis polygyna</i>	Wiry Centrolepis		7	1992
<i>Centrolepis strigosa subsp. strigosa</i>	Hairy Centrolepis		127	2016
<i>Cephaloziella exiliflora</i>	Crimson Coalwort		1	2006
<i>Cephaloziella spp.</i>	Threadwort		3	2005
<i>Chaetophyllospis whiteleggei</i>	Grey Woollywort		31	1974
<i>Chamaescilla corymbosa var. corymbosa</i>	Blue Stars		122	2017
<i>Cheilanthes austrotenuifolia</i>	Green Rock-fern		28	2011
<i>Cheilolejeunea mimosa</i>	Pouncewort		2	1999
<i>Chenopodiaceae spp.</i>	Chenopod		1	2001
<i>Chenopodium spp.</i>	Goosefoot		8	2015

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Chiloglottis cornuta</i>	Green Bird-orchid		4	1995
<i>Chiloglottis curviflavia</i>	Autumn Wasp-orchid		38	2020
<i>Chiloglottis gunnii s.l.</i>	Common Bird-orchid		38	2017
<i>Chiloglottis reflexa</i>	Tall Wasp-orchid		1	2013
<i>Chiloglottis spp.</i>	Bird Orchid		11	2016
<i>Chiloglottis trapeziformis</i>	Dainty Wasp-orchid		8	2020
<i>Chiloglottis valida</i>	Common Bird-orchid		31	2017
<i>Chiloglottis X pescottiana</i>	Bronze Bird-orchid	en	4	1997
<i>Chiloscyphus semiteres s.l.</i>	Common Crestwort		136	2006
<i>Chloris truncata</i>	Windmill Grass		2	2009
<i>Chorizandra australis</i>	Southern Bristle-sedge		4	2005
<i>Chorizandra cymbalaria s.s.</i>	Heron Bristle-sedge		2	1997
<i>Chorizandra enodis</i>	Black Bristle-sedge		3	1984
<i>Chrysocephalum apiculatum s.l.</i>	Common Everlasting		37	2019
<i>Chrysocephalum apiculatum s.s.</i>	Common Everlasting		6	2000
<i>Chrysocephalum semipapposum</i>	Clustered Everlasting		13	2011
<i>Chrysocephalum spp.</i>	Everlasting		4	2006
<i>Cladia aggregata</i>	Common Coral-lichen		152	2006
<i>Cladia retipora</i>	Bone Coral-lichen		9	2005
<i>Cladia spp.</i>	Coral Lichen		2	2010
<i>Cladium procerum</i>	Leafy Twig-sedge	en	8	2018
<i>Cladonia spp.</i>	Candelabra Lichen		150	2019
<i>Clasmatocolea inflexispina</i>	Alpine Crestwort		1	1988

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Clavulina subrugosa</i>	(blank)		2	2020
<i>Clematis aristata</i>	Mountain Clematis		242	2020
<i>Clematis decipiens</i>	Slender Clematis		2	2006
<i>Clematis glycinoides</i>	Forest Clematis		9	2004
<i>Clematis microphylla</i> s.l.	Small-leaved Clematis		397	2020
<i>Clematis microphylla</i> s.s.	Small-leaved Clematis		19	2020
<i>Clematis microphylla</i> var. <i>microphylla</i> spp. agg.	Small-leaved Clematis		14	2016
<i>Clematis</i> spp.	Clematis		13	2011
<i>Colobanthus apetalus</i> var. <i>apetalus</i>	Coast Colobanth	en	2	2006
<i>Comesperma calymega</i>	Blue-spike Milkwort		38	2007
<i>Comesperma defoliatum</i>	Leafless Milkwort		1	1974
<i>Comesperma ericinum</i>	Heath Milkwort		22	2019
<i>Comesperma</i> spp.	Milkwort		2	1986
<i>Comesperma volubile</i>	Love Creeper		475	2020
<i>Convolvulus angustissimus</i> subsp. <i>angustissimus</i>	Blushing Bindweed		1	2015
<i>Convolvulus erubescens</i> s.l.	Pink Bindweed		23	2006
<i>Convolvulus remotus</i> s.l.	Grassy Bindweed		3	2002
<i>Convolvulus</i> spp.	Bindweed		6	2006
<i>Coprosma hirtella</i>	Rough Coprosma		14	2009
<i>Coprosma quadrifida</i>	Prickly Currant-bush		154	2020
<i>Coprosma</i> spp.	Coprosma		4	2019
<i>Coronidium gunnianum</i>	Pale Swamp Everlasting	cr	3	2020

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Coronidium scorpioides 'rutidolepis s.l.' variant</i>	Pale Everlasting		3	1987
<i>Coronidium scorpioides s.s.</i>	Button Everlasting		128	2017
<i>Coronidium spp.</i>	Everlasting		11	2018
<i>Correa alba</i>	White Correa		67	2020
<i>Correa alba var. alba</i>	White Correa		8	2009
<i>Correa reflexa</i>	Common Correa		144	2019
<i>Correa reflexa var. reflexa</i>	Common Correa		14	1997
<i>Correa spp.</i>	Correa		3	2018
<i>Corunastylis archeri</i>	Elfin Midge-orchid		2	1989
<i>Corunastylis ciliata</i>	Fringed Midge-orchid		8	2020
<i>Corunastylis despectans</i>	Sharp Midge-orchid		9	2002
<i>Corunastylis morrisii</i>	Bearded Midge-orchid		9	1993
<i>Corunastylis pumila</i>	Green Midge-orchid	en	3	1989
<i>Corunastylis spp.</i>	Midge Orchid		1	1991
<i>Corybas aconitiflorus</i>	Spurred Helmet-orchid	en	4	2007
<i>Corybas despectans</i>	Coast Helmet-orchid	en	13	2011
<i>Corybas diemenicus s.l.</i>	Veined Helmet-orchid		7	2006
<i>Corybas diemenicus s.s.</i>	Stately Helmet-orchid		6	1988
<i>Corybas fimbriatus</i>	Fringed Helmet-orchid	en	1	1920
<i>Corybas fordhamii</i>	Swamp Pelican-orchid	en	1	1988
<i>Corybas incurvus</i>	Slaty Helmet-orchid		25	2014
<i>Corybas sp. aff. diemenicus (Coastal)</i>	Late Helmet-orchid	cr	1	2008
<i>Corybas spp.</i>	Helmet Orchid		48	2018

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Corybas unguiculatus</i>	Small Pelican-orchid		4	1991
<i>Corymbia spp.</i>	Bloodwood		2	2019
<i>Cotula spp.</i>	Cotula		1	2001
<i>Cotula vulgaris var. australasica</i>	Slender Cotula		2	1980
<i>Craspedia canens</i>	Grey Billy-buttons	cr	1	1920
<i>Craspedia glauca s.l.</i>	Common Billy-buttons		1	1980
<i>Craspedia paludicola</i>	Swamp Billy-buttons		2	2005
<i>Craspedia variabilis</i>	Variable Billy-buttons		4	1993
<i>Crassula closiana</i>	Stalked Crassula		1	1980
<i>Crassula colligata subsp. colligata</i>	Slender Stonecrop		1	1920
<i>Crassula colorata</i>	Dense Crassula		1	2009
<i>Crassula colorata var. acuminata</i>	Dense Crassula		1	1986
<i>Crassula decumbens var. decumbens</i>	Spreading Crassula		67	2017
<i>Crassula helmsii</i>	Swamp Crassula		30	2017
<i>Crassula peduncularis</i>	Purple Crassula		3	2006
<i>Crassula sieberiana s.l.</i>	Sieber Crassula		42	2018
<i>Crassula sieberiana s.s.</i>	Sieber Crassula		6	2015
<i>Crassula spp.</i>	Crassula		11	2015
<i>Crassula tetramera</i>	Australian Stonecrop		1	1999
<i>Cryptostylis leptochila</i>	Small Tongue-orchid		15	2015
<i>Cryptostylis spp.</i>	Tongue Orchid		2	1986
<i>Cryptostylis subulata</i>	Large Tongue-orchid		63	2017
<i>Cullen microcephalum</i>	Dusky Scurf-pea		2	1996

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Cyanobacteria</i> spp.	Blue-green Algae		14	1973
<i>Cynothonamus nanus</i>	Dwarf Boronia		1	1980
<i>Cyathea australis</i>	Rough Tree-fern		65	2020
<i>Cyathophorum bulbosum</i>	False Fern Moss		1	1942
<i>Cycnogeton alcockiae</i>	Southern Water-ribbons		5	2005
<i>Cycnogeton procerum</i> s.s.	Common Water-ribbons		14	2014
<i>Cycnogeton</i> spp.	Water Ribbons		48	2016
<i>Cymbonotus preissianus</i>	Austral Bear's-ear		19	2005
<i>Cynodon</i> spp.	Couch		3	2006
<i>Cynoglossum australe</i>	Australian Hound's-tongue		106	2020
<i>Cynoglossum</i> spp.	Hound's Tongue		7	2000
<i>Cyperaceae</i> spp.	Sedge		1	1974
<i>Cyperus gunnii</i> subsp. <i>gunnii</i>	Flecked Flat-sedge		1	2020
<i>Cyperus lucidus</i>	Leafy Flat-sedge		16	2015
<i>Cyperus</i> spp.	Flat Sedge		4	2020
<i>Cyrtostylis reniformis</i>	Small Gnat-orchid		21	2008
<i>Cyrtostylis robusta</i>	Large Gnat-orchid		12	2009
<i>Cyrtostylis</i> spp.	Gnat Orchid		7	2009
<i>Dampiera stricta</i>	Blue Dampiera		33	2008
<i>Daucus glochidiatus</i>	Australian Carrot		82	2016
<i>Daucus</i> spp.	Carrot		2	2009
<i>Daviesia latifolia</i>	Hop Bitter-pea		82	2016
<i>Daviesia latifolia</i> x <i>leptophylla</i>	Hybrid Bitter-pea		4	1992

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Daviesia leptophylla</i>	Narrow-leaf Bitter-pea		13	1997
<i>Daviesia ulicifolia</i>	Gorse Bitter-pea		2	2010
<i>Daviesia ulicifolia</i> subsp. <i>ulicifolia</i>	Gorse Bitter-pea		1	1920
<i>Desmodium gunnii</i>	Southern Tick-trefoil		55	2019
<i>Desmodium</i> spp.	Tick Trefoil		1	1989
<i>Desmodium varians</i>	Slender Tick-trefoil		7	2011
<i>Deyeuxia densa</i>	Heath Bent-grass		3	1980
<i>Deyeuxia minor</i>	Small Bent-grass		3	1998
<i>Deyeuxia quadriseta</i>	Reed Bent-grass		313	2019
<i>Deyeuxia rodwayi</i>	Tasman Bent-grass		7	1993
<i>Deyeuxia</i> spp.	Bent Grass		17	2008
<i>Dianella admixta</i>	Black-anther Flax-lily		48	2020
<i>Dianella brevicaulis</i>	Small-flower Flax-lily		189	2018
<i>Dianella brevicaulis</i> x <i>maritima</i> ms.	Small-flower x Coast Flax-lily hybrid		1	2005
<i>Dianella caerulea</i> s.l.	Paroo Lily		17	2019
<i>Dianella laevis</i>	Smooth Flax-lily		15	2012
<i>Dianella longifolia</i> s.l.	Pale Flax-lily		75	2019
<i>Dianella longifolia</i> var. <i>grandis</i> s.l.	Glaucous Flax-lily	cr	5	2001
<i>Dianella longifolia</i> var. <i>longifolia</i> s.l.	Pale Flax-lily		18	2010
<i>Dianella revoluta</i> s.l.	Black-anther Flax-lily		275	2020
<i>Dianella revoluta</i> var. <i>revoluta</i> s.l.	Black-anther Flax-lily		97	2015
<i>Dianella</i> sp. aff. <i>revoluta</i> (Coastal)	Coast Flax-lily		14	2016
<i>Dianella</i> spp.	Flax Lily		36	2020

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Dianella tasmanica</i>	Tasman Flax-lily		100	2019
<i>Dichelachne crinita</i>	Long-hair Plume-grass		48	2010
<i>Dichelachne rara</i>	Common Plume-grass		14	2002
<i>Dichelachne sciurea</i> spp. agg.	Short-hair Plume-grass		47	2000
<i>Dichelachne sieberiana</i>	Rough Plume-grass		2	1983
<i>Dichelachne</i> spp.	Plume Grass		7	2011
<i>Dichondra repens</i>	Kidney-weed		723	2020
<i>Dichondra</i> spp.	Kidney Weed		1	2000
<i>Dichopogon</i> spp.	Chocolate Lily		1	1992
<i>Dicksonia antarctica</i>	Soft Tree-fern		44	2020
<i>Dicranoloma billardieri</i>	Common Fork-moss		8	2005
<i>Dicranoloma</i> spp.	Fork Moss		1	2005
<i>Dillwynia cinerascens</i> s.l.	Grey Parrot-pea		117	2020
<i>Dillwynia cinerascens</i> s.s.	Grey Parrot-pea		15	2018
<i>Dillwynia glaberrima</i>	Smooth Parrot-pea		534	2019
<i>Dillwynia hispida</i>	Red Parrot-pea		3	2010
<i>Dillwynia sericea</i>	Showy Parrot-pea		106	2016
<i>Dillwynia</i> spp.	Parrot Pea		10	2012
<i>Diplazium australe</i>	Austral Lady-fern		2	1979
<i>Dipodium punctatum</i> s.l.	Hyacinth Orchid		39	2009
<i>Dipodium punctatum</i> s.s.	Purple Hyacinth-orchid		2	1991
<i>Dipodium roseum</i> s.l.	Rosy Hyacinth-orchid		37	2020
<i>Dipodium roseum</i> s.s.	Rosy Hyacinth-orchid		10	2019

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Dipodium spp.</i>	Hyacinth Orchid		2	2007
<i>Disphyma crassifolium subsp. clavellatum</i>	Rounded Noon-flower		230	2019
<i>Distichlis distichophylla</i>	Australian Salt-grass		265	2019
<i>Ditrichum cylindricarpum</i>	Cylindric Ditrichum		1	1999
<i>Ditrichum difficile</i>	Common Ditrichum		1	1974
<i>Diuris behrii</i>	Golden Cowslips	en	1	2005
<i>Diuris chryseopsis</i>	Golden Moths		6	2007
<i>Diuris lanceolata s.l.</i>	Golden Moths		4	1996
<i>Diuris orientis</i>	Wallflower Orchid		48	2017
<i>Diuris palustris</i>	Swamp Diuris	en	1	1926
<i>Diuris pardina</i>	Leopard Orchid		6	1993
<i>Diuris punctata var. punctata</i>	Purple Diuris	en	23	2011
<i>Diuris spp.</i>	Diuris		3	2007
<i>Diuris sulphurea</i>	Tiger Orchid		17	2018
<i>Dodonaea spp.</i>	Hop Bush		2	2002
<i>Dodonaea viscosa subsp. angustissima</i>	Slender Hop-bush		1	1997
<i>Dodonaea viscosa subsp. cuneata</i>	Wedge-leaf Hop-bush		8	2006
<i>Dodonaea viscosa subsp. spatulata</i>	Sticky Hop-bush		13	2008
<i>Drosera aberrans</i>	Scented Sundew		359	2020
<i>Drosera auriculata</i>	Tall Sundew		645	2020
<i>Drosera binata</i>	Forked Sundew		22	2011
<i>Drosera glanduligera</i>	Scarlet Sundew		13	2006
<i>Drosera hookeri</i>	Branched Sundew		1	2013

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Drosera macrantha</i> subsp. <i>planchonii</i>	Climbing Sundew		61	2010
<i>Drosera peltata</i> s.l.	Pale Sundew		59	2019
<i>Drosera peltata</i> s.s.	Bog Sundew		1	1991
<i>Drosera peltata</i> subsp. <i>peltata</i> spp. agg.	Pale Sundew		117	2018
<i>Drosera pygmaea</i>	Tiny Sundew		70	2018
<i>Drosera spatulata</i>	Rosy Sundew		12	2018
<i>Drosera</i> spp.	Sundew		16	2011
<i>Dysphania glomulifera</i> subsp. <i>glomulifera</i>	Globular Pigweed		1	2016
<i>Echinopogon ovatus</i>	Common Hedgehog-grass		28	2015
<i>Einadia hastata</i>	Saloop		2	2007
<i>Einadia nutans</i>	Nodding Saltbush		12	2015
<i>Einadia</i> spp.	Einadia		1	2001
<i>Elatine gratiolooides</i>	Waterwort		3	2002
<i>Eleocharis acuta</i>	Common Spike-sedge		99	2019
<i>Eleocharis gracilis</i>	Slender Spike-sedge		8	2011
<i>Eleocharis pusilla</i>	Small Spike-sedge		2	2006
<i>Eleocharis sphacelata</i>	Tall Spike-sedge		55	2019
<i>Eleocharis</i> spp.	Spike Sedge		3	2016
<i>Empodium minus</i>	Spreading Rope-rush		138	2019
<i>Enchylaena tomentosa</i> var. <i>tomentosa</i>	Ruby Saltbush		45	2014
<i>Enneapogon avenaceus</i>	Common Bottle-washers		6	2006
<i>Enteromorpha</i> spp.	Tubular Green Alga		9	2004
<i>Entolasia marginata</i>	Bordered Panic		43	2019

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Entolasia spp.</i>	Panic		3	2002
<i>Entolasia stricta</i>	Upright Panic		12	2016
<i>Entosthodon subnudus</i>	Cord Moss		1	2012
<i>Epacris gunnii</i>	Ace of Spades		2	1976
<i>Epacris impressa</i>	Common Heath		991	2020
<i>Epacris impressa</i> var. <i>impressa</i>	Common Heath		12	2016
<i>Epacris lanuginosa</i>	Woolly-style Heath		2	1993
<i>Epacris obtusifolia</i>	Blunt-leaf Heath		57	2007
<i>Epacris spp.</i>	Heath		5	2013
<i>Epilobium billardiereanum</i>	Variable Willow-herb		41	2020
<i>Epilobium billardiereanum</i> subsp. <i>billardiereanum</i>	Smooth Willow-herb		16	2012
<i>Epilobium billardiereanum</i> subsp. <i>cinereum</i>	Grey Willow-herb		15	2012
<i>Epilobium billardiereanum</i> subsp. <i>intermedium</i>	Variable Willow-herb		4	2005
<i>Epilobium hirtigerum</i>	Hairy Willow-herb		28	2020
<i>Epilobium pallidiflorum</i>	Showy Willow-herb		3	2006
<i>Epilobium spp.</i>	Willow Herb		10	2015
<i>Eragrostis brownii</i>	Common Love-grass		113	2020
<i>Ericaceae spp.</i>	Heath, rhododendron, and blueberry family		1	1999
<i>Eriochilus cucullatus</i> s.l.	Parson's Bands		26	2008
<i>Erodium crinitum</i>	Blue Heron's-bill		1	1899
<i>Erodium spp.</i>	Heron's Bill		2	2005
<i>Eryngium vesiculosum</i>	Prickfoot		10	2009

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Eucalyptus aromaphloia</i>	Scentbark		1	2004
<i>Eucalyptus baueriana</i> subsp. <i>baueriana</i>	Blue Box		1	2002
<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red-gum		1	2020
<i>Eucalyptus camphora</i> subsp. <i>humeana</i>	Mountain Swamp-gum		1	1982
<i>Eucalyptus caroliana</i>	Mount Martha Bundy	cr	19	2009
<i>Eucalyptus cephalocarpa</i> s.l.	Silver-leaf Stringybark		34	2020
<i>Eucalyptus cephalocarpa</i> s.s.	Mealy Stringybark		137	2015
<i>Eucalyptus cypellocarpa</i>	Mountain Grey-gum		2	2004
<i>Eucalyptus dives</i>	Broad-leaf Peppermint		2	2014
<i>Eucalyptus fulgens</i>	Green Scentbark	en	3	2009
<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i> subsp. <i>pseudoglobulus</i>	Gippsland Blue-gum		2	2004
<i>Eucalyptus goniocalyx</i> s.l.	Bundy		1	1989
<i>Eucalyptus leucoxylon</i> subsp. <i>connata</i>	Melbourne Yellow-gum	en	1	2018
<i>Eucalyptus macrorhyncha</i>	Red Stringybark		2	2018
<i>Eucalyptus melliodora</i>	Yellow Box		3	2018
<i>Eucalyptus obliqua</i>	Messmate Stringybark		497	2020
<i>Eucalyptus oleosa</i>	(blank)		7	2004
<i>Eucalyptus ovata</i>	Swamp Gum		398	2020
<i>Eucalyptus ovata</i> subsp. <i>ovata</i>	Swamp Gum		69	2018
<i>Eucalyptus pauciflora</i>	Snow Gum		50	2018
<i>Eucalyptus pauciflora</i> subsp. <i>pauciflora</i>	White Sallee		15	2018
<i>Eucalyptus polyanthemos</i> subsp. <i>vestita</i>	Red Box		1	2018
<i>Eucalyptus radiata</i> s.l.	Narrow-leaf Peppermint		522	2019

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Eucalyptus radiata</i> subsp. <i>radiata</i>	Narrow-leaf Peppermint		149	2020
<i>Eucalyptus rubida</i>	Candlebark		1	2010
<i>Eucalyptus sideroxylon</i> subsp. <i>sideroxylon</i>	Mugga	en	1	2017
<i>Eucalyptus</i> spp.	Eucalypt		26	2019
<i>Eucalyptus strzeleckii</i>	Strzelecki Gum	VU, cr	2	2001
<i>Eucalyptus tricarpa</i>	Red Ironbark		1	2011
<i>Eucalyptus tricarpa</i> subsp. <i>tricarpa</i>	Red Ironbark		1	1989
<i>Eucalyptus viminalis</i>	Manna Gum		311	2018
<i>Eucalyptus viminalis</i> subsp. <i>pryoriana</i>	Coast Manna-gum		370	2020
<i>Eucalyptus viminalis</i> subsp. <i>viminalis</i>	Manna Gum		39	2020
<i>Eucalyptus willisii</i> s.l.	Shining Peppermint		1	2016
<i>Eucalyptus willisii</i> s.s.	Promontory Peppermint	VU	1	1943
<i>Euchiton involucratus</i> s.l.	Common Cudweed		21	2019
<i>Euchiton involucratus</i> s.s.	Star Cudweed		31	2015
<i>Euchiton japonicus</i> s.l.	Clustered/Creeping Cudweed		12	2004
<i>Euchiton japonicus</i> s.s.	Creeping Cudweed		105	2017
<i>Euchiton sphaericus</i>	Annual Cudweed		16	2015
<i>Euchiton</i> spp.	Cudweed		19	2020
<i>Euphorbia</i> spp.	Spurge		4	2008
<i>Euphrasia collina</i>	Purple Eyebright		7	2000
<i>Euphrasia collina</i> subsp. <i>muelleri</i>	Purple Eyebright	EN, en	26	2018
<i>Euryomyrtus ramosissima</i>	Rosy Baeckea		1	1989
<i>Euryomyrtus ramosissima</i> subsp. <i>prostrata</i>	Nodding Baeckea	en	1	1989

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Eutaxia microphylla</i>	Common Eutaxia		8	2007
<i>Eutaxia microphylla</i> var. <i>microphylla</i>	Common Eutaxia		2	2009
<i>Exocarpos cupressiformis</i>	Cherry Ballart		423	2020
<i>Exocarpos</i> spp.	Ballart		5	2002
<i>Exocarpos strictus</i>	Pale-fruit Ballart		80	2019
<i>Exocarpos syrticola</i>	Coast Ballart	en	7	2015
<i>Fabaceae</i> spp.	Legumes		2	2011
fam. <i>Asteraceae</i> gen. <i>Helichrysum</i>	(blank)		1	1919
fam. <i>Myrtaceae</i> gen. <i>Melaleuca</i>	(blank)		1	2011
fam. <i>Paxillaceae</i> gen. <i>Paxillus</i>	(blank)		1	2018
fam. <i>Poaceae</i> gen. <i>Microlaena</i>	Weeping Grass		1	2020
<i>Festuca</i> spp.	Fescue		3	1995
<i>Ficinia nodosa</i>	Knobby Club-sedge		271	2020
<i>Ficus</i> spp.	Fig		3	2008
<i>Fissidens asplenoides</i>	Spleenwort Pocket-moss		2	1974
<i>Fissidens rigidulus</i> var. <i>rigidulus</i>	Tall Pocket-moss		1	1942
<i>Fissidens tenellus</i> var. <i>tenellus</i>	Tiny Pocket-moss		3	1974
<i>Flavoparmelia rutidota</i>	Common Biscuit Lichen		7	1997
<i>Fossmombronia</i> spp.	Frillwort		3	1974
<i>Frankenia pauciflora</i> var. <i>gunnii</i>	Southern Sea-heath		19	2011
<i>Frullania falciloba</i>	Rufous Scalewort		1	1900
<i>Frullania probosciphora</i>	Chocolate Scalewort		2	1900
<i>Frullania</i> spp.	Scalewort		2	2006

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Funaria hygrometrica</i>	Common Cord-moss		1	1963
<i>Funaria microstoma</i>	Cord Moss		1	1955
<i>Gahnia filum</i>	Chaffy Saw-sedge		77	2017
<i>Gahnia radula</i>	Thatch Saw-sedge		1001	2020
<i>Gahnia sieberiana</i>	Red-fruit Saw-sedge		167	2019
<i>Gahnia spp.</i>	Saw Sedge		26	2020
<i>Gahnia trifida</i>	Coast Saw-sedge		41	2017
<i>Galium australe s.l.</i>	Tangled Bedstraw		43	2009
<i>Galium australe s.s.</i>	Tangled Bedstraw		7	2011
<i>Galium binifolium</i>	Reflexed Bedstraw		6	2006
<i>Galium binifolium</i> subsp. <i>binifolium</i>	Reflexed Bedstraw		1	2011
<i>Galium binifolium</i> subsp. <i>conforme</i>	Reflexed Bedstraw		2	2008
<i>Galium gaudichaudii</i>	Rough Bedstraw		25	1997
<i>Galium leiocarpum</i>	Maori Bedstraw		28	2015
<i>Galium migrans s.l.</i>	Wandering Bedstraw		3	1989
<i>Galium spp.</i>	Bedstraw		60	2019
<i>Gastrodia sesamoides s.l.</i>	Cinnamon Bells		24	1997
<i>Geranium gardneri</i>	Rough Crane's-bill		13	2012
<i>Geranium homeanum</i>	Rainforest Crane's-bill		9	2012
<i>Geranium potentilloides</i>	Soft Crane's-bill		58	2019
<i>Geranium potentilloides</i> var. <i>potentilloides</i>	Soft Crane's-bill		2	2015
<i>Geranium retrorsum s.l.</i>	Grassland Crane's-bill		16	2011
<i>Geranium retrorsum</i> s.s.	Grassland Crane's-bill		4	2001

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Geranium retrorsum/solanderi</i>	Grassland/Austral Crane's-bill species aggregate		1	1989
<i>Geranium solanderi s.l.</i>	Austral Crane's-bill		75	2016
<i>Geranium solanderi var. solanderi s.s.</i>	Austral Crane's-bill	en	1	2004
<i>Geranium sp. 2</i>	Variable Crane's-bill		21	2019
<i>Geranium sp. 3</i>	Pale-flower Crane's-bill	en	3	2000
<i>Geranium spp.</i>	Crane's Bill		97	2020
<i>Gigaspernum repens</i>	Pineapple Moss		1	2008
<i>Gleichenia dicarpa</i>	Pouched Coral-fern		19	2016
<i>Gleichenia microphylla</i>	Scrambling Coral-fern		60	2019
<i>Glossodia major</i>	Wax-lip Orchid		120	2020
<i>Glossostigma diandrum</i>	Spoon-leaf Mud-mat	en	1	2009
<i>Glyceria australis</i>	Australian Sweet-grass		20	2013
<i>Glyceria spp.</i>	Sweet Grass		8	2009
<i>Glycine clandestina</i>	Twining Glycine		206	2019
<i>Glycine latrobeana</i>	Clover Glycine	VU, vu	14	2018
<i>Glycine microphylla</i>	Small-leaf Glycine		18	1997
<i>Glycine spp.</i>	Glycine		6	2002
<i>Glycine tabacina s.s.</i>	Variable Glycine		2	1988
<i>Gnaphalium indutum subsp. <i>indutum</i></i>	Tiny Cudweed		1	2012
<i>Gnaphalium spp.</i>	Cudweed		12	1993
<i>Goebelobryum unguiculatum</i>	Mister Whiskers		23	1974
<i>Gompholobium huegelii</i>	Common Wedge-pea		4	1993

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Gonocarpus humilis</i>	Shade Raspwort		272	2020
<i>Gonocarpus micranthus</i>	Creeping Raspwort		35	2020
<i>Gonocarpus micranthus</i> subsp. <i>micranthus</i>	Creeping Raspwort		97	2015
<i>Gonocarpus</i> spp.	Raspwort		31	2017
<i>Gonocarpus tetragynus</i>	Common Raspwort		950	2020
<i>Gonocarpus teucroides</i> s.l.	Germander Raspwort		16	2009
<i>Gonocarpus teucroides</i> s.s.	Germander Raspwort		1	1999
<i>Goodenia elongata</i>	Lanky Goodenia		20	2010
<i>Goodenia geniculata</i>	Bent Goodenia		172	2019
<i>Goodenia humilis</i>	Swamp Goodenia		143	2017
<i>Goodenia lanata</i>	Trailing Goodenia		9	2013
<i>Goodenia ovata</i>	Hop Goodenia		302	2020
<i>Goodenia radicans</i>	Shiny Swamp-mat		247	2020
<i>Goodenia</i> spp.	Goodenia		4	2019
<i>Goodia lotifolia</i> s.l.	Golden Tip		12	2004
<i>Goodia lotifolia</i> s.s.	Common Golden-tip		2	1977
<i>Gratiola peruviana</i>	Austral Brooklime		44	2015
<i>Gratiola pubescens</i>	Glandular Brooklime		19	2015
<i>Gratiola</i> spp.	Brooklime		3	2008
<i>Grevillea</i> spp.	Grevillea		6	2018
<i>Gynatrix pulchella</i> s.s.	Hemp Bush		2	2001
<i>Hackelia latifolia</i>	Forest Hound's-tongue		20	2015
<i>Hackelia suaveolens</i>	Sweet Hound's-tongue		28	2005

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Hakea decurrens</i>	Bushy Needlewood		8	2008
<i>Hakea decurrens</i> subsp. <i>physocarpa</i>	Bushy Needlewood		6	2009
<i>Hakea nodosa</i>	Yellow Hakea		48	2019
<i>Hakea sericea</i> s.l.	Bushy Needlewood		50	2020
<i>Hakea</i> spp.	Hakea		20	2017
<i>Hakea tephrosperma</i>	Hooked Needlewood		1	2006
<i>Hakea teretifolia</i> subsp. <i>hirsuta</i>	Dagger Hakea		19	2017
<i>Hakea ulicina</i>	Furze Hakea		78	2017
<i>Halophila australis</i>	Paddle Weed		5	2008
<i>Halopteris</i> spp.	Brown Algae		57	2005
<i>Haloragis aspera</i>	Rough Raspwort		1	1888
<i>Haloragis aspera/heterophylla</i> spp. agg.	Rough/Varied Raspwort species aggregate		2	1987
<i>Haloragis brownii</i>	Swamp Raspwort		18	2014
<i>Haloragis heterophylla</i>	Varied Raspwort		11	2012
<i>Hardenbergia violacea</i>	Purple Coral-pea		19	2016
<i>Hedycarya angustifolia</i>	Austral Mulberry		2	2015
<i>Helichrysum</i> (s.s.) spp.	Cudweed		1	2019
<i>Helichrysum leucopsideum</i>	Satin Everlasting		12	2006
<i>Hemarthria uncinata</i> var. <i>uncinata</i>	Mat Grass		72	2015
<i>Hemichroa pentandra</i>	Trailing Hemichroa		188	2018
<i>Heterozostera nigricaulis</i>	Australian Grass-wrack	en	3	2008
<i>Heterozostera tasmanica</i>	Eelgrass	en	1	1980
<i>Hibbertia acicularis</i>	Prickly Guinea-flower		277	2019

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Hibbertia aspera</i> subsp. <i>aspera</i> s.s.	Rough Guinea-flower		1	1905
<i>Hibbertia fasciculata</i> var. <i>prostrata</i>	Bundled Guinea-flower		250	2019
<i>Hibbertia procumbens</i>	Spreading Guinea-flower		41	2016
<i>Hibbertia riparia</i>	Erect Guinea-flower		300	2017
<i>Hibbertia sericea</i> s.l.	Silky Guinea-flower		153	2019
<i>Hibbertia sericea</i> s.s.	Silky Guinea-flower		11	2014
<i>Hibbertia sericea</i> var. <i>sericea</i> s.s.	Silky Guinea-flower		8	2018
<i>Hibbertia sericea</i> vars. <i>densiflora</i> / <i>sericea</i>	Silky Guinea-flower		2	2006
<i>Hibbertia</i> spp.	Guinea Flower		14	2017
<i>Hibbertia stricta</i> s.l.	Upright Guinea-flower		55	2015
<i>Histiopteris incisa</i>	Bat's Wing Fern		14	2015
<i>Hookerochloa hookeriana</i>	Hooker Fescue		20	2010
<i>Hovea heterophylla</i>	Common Hovea		52	2019
<i>Hovea</i> spp.	Hovea		3	2017
<i>Hydrocotyle callicarpa</i>	Small Pennywort		36	2017
<i>Hydrocotyle capillaris</i>	Thread Pennywort		3	1992
<i>Hydrocotyle foveolata</i>	Yellow Pennywort		46	2018
<i>Hydrocotyle hirta</i>	Hairy Pennywort		155	2019
<i>Hydrocotyle laxiflora</i>	Stinking Pennywort		180	2020
<i>Hydrocotyle medicaginoides</i>	Trefoil Pennywort		2	1982
<i>Hydrocotyle muscosa</i>	Mossy Pennywort		6	2006
<i>Hydrocotyle pterocarpa</i>	Wing Pennywort		2	1980
<i>Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides</i>	Shining Pennywort		37	2015

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Hydrocotyle spp.</i>	Pennywort		48	2020
<i>Hydrocotyle tripartita</i>	Slender Pennywort		6	2005
<i>Hydrocotyle verticillata</i>	Shield Pennywort		6	2014
<i>Hymenophyllum australe</i>	Austral Filmy-fern		2	1989
<i>Hymenophyllum cupressiforme</i>	Common Filmy-fern		15	1997
<i>Hymenophyllum flabellatum</i>	Shiny Filmy-fern		1	1883
<i>Hypericum gramineum</i>	Small St John's Wort		436	2020
<i>Hypericum japonicum</i>	Matted St John's Wort		11	2015
<i>Hypericum spp.</i>	St John's Wort		1	1990
<i>Hypnodendron vitiense subsp. australe</i>	Umbrella Moss		1	2006
<i>Hypnum cupressiforme</i>	Common Plait-moss		9	2006
<i>Hypocreopsis amplexens</i>	Clasping Hypocreopsis	cr	15	2016
<i>Hypolaena fastigiata</i>	Tassel Rope-rush		212	2019
<i>Hypolepis glandulifera</i>	Downy Ground-fern		8	2009
<i>Hypolepis muelleri</i>	Harsh Ground-fern		4	2003
<i>Hypolepis rugosula</i>	Ruddy Ground-fern		8	2015
<i>Hypolepis spp.</i>	Ground Fern		4	2001
<i>Hypoxis hygrometrica</i>	Golden Weather-glass		16	2005
<i>Hypoxis hygrometrica</i> var. <i>hygrometrica</i>	Golden Weather-glass		2	2008
<i>Hypoxis hygrometrica</i> var. <i>villosisepala</i>	Golden Weather-glass		7	2013
<i>Hypoxis s.l. spp.</i>	Hypoxis		15	2008
<i>Indigofera australis</i> subsp. <i>australis</i>	Austral Indigo		52	2019
<i>Iridaceae spp.</i>	Irid		13	2020

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Isolepis cernua</i> s.l.	Nodding Club-sedge		7	2016
<i>Isolepis cernua</i> s.s.	Nodding Club-sedge		49	2012
<i>Isolepis fluitans</i>	Floating Club-sedge		22	2015
<i>Isolepis fluitans</i> var. <i>fluitans</i>	Floating Club-sedge		2	1982
<i>Isolepis fluitans</i> var. <i>lenticularis</i>	Floating Club-sedge		1	1982
<i>Isolepis hookeriana</i>	Grassy Club-sedge		1	1980
<i>Isolepis inundata</i>	Swamp Club-sedge		89	2015
<i>Isolepis marginata</i>	Little Club-sedge		54	2016
<i>Isolepis platycarpa</i>	Broad-fruit Club-sedge		30	2014
<i>Isolepis producta</i>	Nutty Club-sedge		3	1982
<i>Isolepis spp.</i>	Club Sedge		28	2020
<i>Isolepis stellata</i>	Star Club-sedge		3	1993
<i>Isolepis subtilissima</i>	Mountain Club-sedge		5	2007
<i>Isopogon ceratophyllus</i>	Horny Cone-bush		116	2012
<i>Isotrygium albescens</i>	Silk Moss		1	1900
<i>Isotoma fluviatilis</i> subsp. <i>australis</i>	Swamp Isotome		4	1996
<i>Isotoma spp.</i>	Isotome		1	1920
<i>Juncus amabilis</i>	Hollow Rush		35	2015
<i>Juncus articulatus</i> x <i>holoschoenus</i>	Jointed Rush x Joint-leaf Rush hybrid		9	1994
<i>Juncus australis</i>	Austral Rush		15	2012
<i>Juncus caespiticius</i>	Grassy Rush		15	2013
<i>Juncus filicaulis</i>	Thread Rush		4	1999
<i>Juncus flavidus</i>	Gold Rush		5	2007

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Juncus gregiflorus</i>	Green Rush		11	2020
<i>Juncus holoschoenus</i>	Joint-leaf Rush		24	2015
<i>Juncus homalocaulis</i>	Wiry Rush		1	1986
<i>Juncus kraussii</i> subsp. <i>australiensis</i>	Sea Rush		126	2020
<i>Juncus pallidus</i>	Pale Rush		226	2020
<i>Juncus pauciflorus</i>	Loose-flower Rush		42	2015
<i>Juncus planifolius</i>	Broad-leaf Rush		83	2015
<i>Juncus procerus</i>	Tall Rush		65	2020
<i>Juncus revolutus</i>	Creeping Rush	en	30	2010
<i>Juncus sarophorus</i>	Broom Rush		28	2015
<i>Juncus</i> sp. (section <i>Juncotypus</i>)	Leafless Rush		5	2012
<i>Juncus</i> spp.	Rush		114	2020
<i>Juncus subsecundus</i>	Finger Rush		30	2018
<i>Juncus usitatus</i>	Billabong Rush		3	2006
<i>Juncus vaginatus</i>	Clustered Rush		2	2015
<i>Kennedia prostrata</i>	Running Postman		167	2020
<i>Kunzea ericoides</i> s.l.	Burgan		96	2019
<i>Kunzea</i> sp. (Upright form)	Forest Burgan		4	2020
<i>Kunzea</i> spp.	Kunzea		1	2017
<i>Kurzia compacta</i>	Fingerwort		14	1974
<i>Kurzia cucullifolia</i>	Fingerwort		1	2005
<i>Lachnagrostis aemula</i> s.l.	Leafy Blown-grass		16	2014
<i>Lachnagrostis aemula</i> s.s.	Leafy Blown-grass		8	2009

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Lachnagrostis billardierei</i> s.l.	Coast Blown-grass		106	2018
<i>Lachnagrostis billardierei</i> subsp. <i>billardierei</i>	Coast Blown-grass		18	2011
<i>Lachnagrostis filiformis</i> s.l.	Common Blown-grass		91	2019
<i>Lachnagrostis filiformis</i> s.s.	Common Blown-grass		40	2018
<i>Lachnagrostis perennis</i> s.l.	Perennial Blown-grass		1	1993
<i>Lachnagrostis robusta</i>	Salt Blown-grass	en	3	2008
<i>Lachnagrostis rufa</i> subsp. <i>rufa</i>	Rough Blown-grass	en	11	2004
<i>Lachnagrostis semibarbata</i> var. <i>semibarbata</i>	Purple Blown-grass	en	4	2005
<i>Lachnagrostis</i> spp.	Blown Grass		2	2012
<i>Lagenophora</i> spp.	Bottle Daisy		12	2016
<i>Lagenophora stipitata</i> s.l.	Common Bottle-daisy		421	2018
<i>Lagenophora sublyrata</i>	Slender Bottle-daisy		167	2019
<i>Laphangium luteoalbum</i>	Jersey Cudweed		104	2020
<i>Lastreopsis acuminata</i>	Shiny Shield-fern		6	2000
<i>Lawrenzia spicata</i>	Salt Lawrenzia	en	41	2017
<i>Laxmannia orientalis</i>	Dwarf Wire-lily		26	2008
<i>Laxmannia</i> spp.	Wire Lily		1	1989
<i>Lembophyllum divulsum</i>	Catkin Moss		1	2006
<i>Lemna disperma</i>	Common Duckweed		17	2015
<i>Lemna minor</i> s.l.	Common Duckweed		2	1998
<i>Lemna</i> spp.	Duckweed		2	2008
<i>Lemna trisulca</i>	Ivy-leaf Duckweed		1	1972
<i>Lepidium foliosum</i>	Leafy Peppergrass	en	3	1863

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Lepidium pseudotasmanicum</i>	Shade Peppergrass		2	1999
<i>Lepidosperma carphoides</i>	Black Rapier-sedge		1	2017
<i>Lepidosperma congestum</i> spp. agg.	Clustered Sword-sedge		22	2007
<i>Lepidosperma curtisiae</i>	Little Sword-sedge		27	2010
<i>Lepidosperma elatius</i>	Tall Sword-sedge		77	2019
<i>Lepidosperma elatius</i> var. <i>ensiforme</i>	Tall Sword-sedge		2	1991
<i>Lepidosperma filiforme</i>	Common Rapier-sedge		96	2019
<i>Lepidosperma forsythii</i>	Large-flower Rapier-sedge		1	1987
<i>Lepidosperma gladiatum</i>	Coast Sword-sedge		135	2020
<i>Lepidosperma gunnii</i>	Slender Sword-sedge		131	2018
<i>Lepidosperma laterale</i>	Variable Sword-sedge		256	2020
<i>Lepidosperma laterale</i> var. <i>laterale</i>	Variable Sword-sedge		89	2016
<i>Lepidosperma laterale</i> var. <i>majus</i>	Variable Sword-sedge		135	2017
<i>Lepidosperma longitudinale</i>	Pithy Sword-sedge		173	2019
<i>Lepidosperma neesii</i>	Stiff Rapier-sedge		58	2010
<i>Lepidosperma semiteres</i>	Wire Rapier-sedge		72	2015
<i>Lepidosperma sieberi</i>	Sandhill Sword-sedge		365	2019
<i>Lepidosperma</i> spp.	Sword Sedge		42	2018
<i>Lepidozia</i> spp.	Fingerwort		1	2006
<i>Leporella fimbriata</i>	Fringed Hare-orchid		10	1992
<i>Leptecophylla oxycedrus</i>	Crimson Berry	cr	4	2006
<i>Leptinella longipes</i>	Coast Cotula		3	1995
<i>Leptinella reptans</i> s.l.	Creeping Cotula		8	2015

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Leptinella reptans</i> s.s.	Creeping Cotula		8	2005
<i>Leptocarpus tenax</i>	Slender Twine-rush		2	1988
<i>Leptoceras menziesii</i>	Hare Orchid		22	2009
<i>Leptorhynchos squamatus</i>	Scaly Buttons		7	2008
<i>Leptorhynchos tenuifolius</i>	Wiry Buttons		43	2017
<i>Leptospermum continentale</i>	Prickly Tea-tree		1349	2020
<i>Leptospermum coriaceum</i>	Mallee Tea-tree		1	1955
<i>Leptospermum laevigatum</i> x <i>myrsinoides</i>	Coast Tea-tree x Heath Tea-tree hybrid		11	2016
<i>Leptospermum lanigerum</i>	Woolly Tea-tree		51	2017
<i>Leptospermum myrsinoides</i>	Heath Tea-tree		564	2019
<i>Leptospermum scoparium</i>	Manuka		17	2019
<i>Leptospermum</i> spp.	Tea Tree		4	2018
<i>Leptostigma reptans</i>	Dwarf Nertera		1	1994
<i>Lepyrodia muelleri</i>	Common Scale-rush		64	2011
<i>Lethocolea pansa</i>	Common Pouchwort		31	1974
<i>Leucophyta brownii</i>	Cushion Bush		50	2017
<i>Leucopogon affinis</i>	Lance Beard-heath		27	2016
<i>Leucopogon australis</i>	Spike Beard-heath		167	2018
<i>Leucopogon parviflorus</i>	Coast Beard-heath		438	2020
<i>Leucopogon</i> spp.	Beard Heath		15	2002
<i>Leucopogon virgatus</i>	Common Beard-heath		313	2018
<i>Leucopogon virgatus</i> var. <i>virgatus</i>	Common Beard-heath		31	2016
<i>Levenhookia dubia</i>	Hairy Stylewort		8	1993

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Lichen</i> spp.	Lichen		8	2010
<i>Lichenomphalia chromacea</i>	(blank)		12	2020
<i>Lilaeopsis polyantha</i>	Australian Lilaeopsis		19	2014
<i>Liliaceae</i> spp. (<i>sensu lato</i>)	Lily		3	2016
<i>Limonium australe</i>	Yellow Sea-lavender		2	2014
<i>Limonium australe</i> var. <i>australe</i>	Yellow Sea-lavender	en	66	2016
<i>Limonium australe</i> var. <i>baudinii</i>	Tasmanian Sea-lavender	VU	1	1904
<i>Limosella australis</i>	Austral Mudwort		3	1999
<i>Limosella</i> spp.	Mudwort		1	2019
<i>Lindsaea linearis</i>	Screw Fern		233	2020
<i>Lindsaea</i> spp.	Wedge Fern		1	2002
<i>Linum marginale</i>	Native Flax		7	2008
<i>Liparophyllum exaltatum</i>	Erect Marsh-flower		21	2011
<i>Lissanthe strigosa</i> subsp. <i>subulata</i>	Peach Heath		1	1981
<i>Lobelia anceps</i>	Angled Lobelia		200	2019
<i>Lobelia gibbosa</i> sensu <i>Willis</i> (1973)	Tall Lobelia		9	2008
<i>Lobelia irrigua</i>	Salt Pratia		7	2012
<i>Lobelia pedunculata</i> s.l.	Matted Pratia		1	1988
<i>Lobelia pratoides</i>	Poison Lobelia		7	2007
<i>Lobelia rhombifolia</i>	Tufted Lobelia		2	1998
<i>Lobelia simplicicaulis</i>	Narrow Lobelia		1	1996
<i>Lobelia</i> spp.	Lobelia		3	2007
<i>Lomandra filiformis</i>	Wattle Mat-rush		456	2020

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Lomandra filiformis</i> subsp. <i>coriacea</i>	Wattle Mat-rush		61	2016
<i>Lomandra filiformis</i> subsp. <i>filiformis</i>	Wattle Mat-rush		80	2018
<i>Lomandra glauca</i> s.l.	Pale Mat-rush		1	1980
<i>Lomandra longifolia</i>	Spiny-headed Mat-rush		545	2020
<i>Lomandra longifolia</i> subsp. <i>exilis</i>	Cluster-headed Mat-rush		1	2011
<i>Lomandra longifolia</i> subsp. <i>longifolia</i>	Spiny-headed Mat-rush		132	2019
<i>Lomandra micrantha</i> s.l.	Small-flower Mat-rush		12	2002
<i>Lomandra micrantha</i> s.s.	Small-flower Mat-rush		1	2000
<i>Lomandra micrantha</i> subsp. <i>tuberculata</i>	Small-flower Mat-rush	VU	1	2001
<i>Lomandra multiflora</i> subsp. <i>multiflora</i>	Many-flowered Mat-rush		15	2015
<i>Lomandra nana</i>	Dwarf Mat-rush		15	2017
<i>Lomandra</i> spp.	Mat-rush		13	2020
<i>Lomatia fraseri</i>	Tree Lomatia		1	2000
<i>Lomatia illicifolia</i>	Holly Lomatia		38	2019
<i>Lomatia</i> spp.	Lomatia		1	2009
<i>Lotus australis</i>	Austral Trefoil		8	2006
<i>Lotus</i> spp.	Trefoil		17	2020
<i>Luzula campestris</i> s.l.	Field Woodrush		38	1981
<i>Luzula meridionalis</i>	Common Woodrush		41	2013
<i>Luzula meridionalis</i> var. <i>densiflora</i>	Common Woodrush		8	2006
<i>Luzula meridionalis</i> var. <i>flaccida</i>	Common Woodrush		32	2015
<i>Luzula meridionalis</i> var. <i>meridionalis</i>	Common Woodrush		21	2001
<i>Luzula</i> spp.	Woodrush		12	2014

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Lycium spp.</i>	Box Thorn		7	2009
<i>Lycopodiella lateralis</i>	Slender Clubmoss		15	2006
<i>Lycopodiella serpentina</i>	Bog Clubmoss	en	1	1972
<i>Lycopodium spp.</i>	Clubmoss		1	2001
<i>Lycopus australis</i>	Australian Gipsywort		4	2005
<i>Lyperanthus suaveolens</i>	Brown-beaks		6	1986
<i>Lysimachia spp.</i>	Loosestrife		1	2009
<i>Lythrum hyssopifolia</i>	Small Loosestrife		108	2020
<i>Lythrum salicaria</i>	Purple Loosestrife		2	2009
<i>Machaerina acuta</i>	Pale Twig-sedge		94	2011
<i>Machaerina arthrophylla</i>	Fine Twig-sedge		14	2014
<i>Machaerina articulata</i>	Jointed Twig-sedge		6	2005
<i>Machaerina gunnii</i>	Slender Twig-sedge		15	2002
<i>Machaerina juncea</i>	Bare Twig-sedge		49	2019
<i>Machaerina rubiginosa s.l.</i>	Soft Twig-rush		18	2015
<i>Machaerina rubiginosa s.s.</i>	Soft Twig-sedge		6	2019
<i>Machaerina spp.</i>	Twig Sedge		14	2011
<i>Machaerina tetragona</i>	Square Twig-sedge		47	2014
<i>Maireana brevifolia</i>	Short-leaf Bluebush		5	2006
<i>Maireana pentatropis</i>	Erect Bluebush		1	2006
<i>Malva spp.</i>	Mallow		11	2015
<i>Mazus pumilio</i>	Swamp Mazus		9	2015
<i>Melaleuca lanceolata</i>	Moonah		166	2020

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Melaleuca</i> spp.	Honey-myrtle		14	2020
<i>Melaleuca squarrosa</i>	Scented Paperbark		260	2019
<i>Melicytus dentatus</i> s.l.	Tree Violet		2	2015
<i>Melicytus dentatus</i> s.s.	Tree Violet		2	1999
<i>Melicytus</i> spp.	Tree Violet		1	2001
<i>Mentha australis</i>	River Mint		3	2015
<i>Mentha diemenica</i>	Slender Mint		1	2016
<i>Mentha laxiflora</i>	Forest Mint		1	1976
<i>Mentha</i> spp.	Mint		4	2014
<i>Metzgeria</i> spp.	Veilwort		1	2006
<i>Microlaena stipoides</i> var. <i>stipoides</i>	Weeping Grass		879	2020
<i>Microseris scapigera</i> s.l.	Yam Daisy		8	2002
<i>Microseris</i> spp.	Yam Daisy		3	2008
<i>Microseris walteri</i>	Yam Daisy		13	2008
<i>Microsorum pustulatum</i> subsp. <i>pustulatum</i>	Kangaroo Fern		19	2002
<i>Microtis arenaria</i>	Notched Onion-orchid		16	2007
<i>Microtis atrata</i>	Yellow Onion-orchid		15	1997
<i>Microtis orbicularis</i>	Swamp Onion-orchid	en	30	1989
<i>Microtis parviflora</i>	Slender Onion-orchid		54	2020
<i>Microtis</i> spp.	Onion Orchid		54	2019
<i>Microtis unifolia</i>	Common Onion-orchid		84	2020
<i>Millotia tenuifolia</i> var. <i>tenuifolia</i>	Soft Millotia		4	1993
<i>Mitrasacme pilosa</i>	Hairy Mitrewort		13	2016

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Mitrasacme pilosa</i> var. <i>pilosa</i>	Hairy Mitrewort		3	2016
<i>Mitrasacme pilosa</i> var. <i>stuartii</i>	Hairy Mitrewort		4	2016
<i>Monotoca elliptica</i> s.l.	Tree Broom-heath		1	1980
<i>Monotoca glauca</i>	Currant-wood	en	8	2008
<i>Monotoca scoparia</i>	Prickly Broom-heath		391	2019
<i>Monotoca spp.</i>	Broom Heath		5	2001
<i>Montia australasica</i>	White Purslane		21	2014
<i>Montia fontana</i>	Water Blinks		1	1970
<i>Morchella esculenta</i>	Common Morel	en	11	2018
<i>Muehlenbeckia adpressa</i>	Climbing Lignum		40	2018
<i>Muehlenbeckia spp.</i>	Lignum		1	2002
<i>Muellerina eucalyptoides</i>	Creeping Mistletoe		56	2015
<i>Muellerina spp.</i>	Mistletoe		1	2009
<i>Mycena cystidiosa</i>	(blank)		2	2020
<i>Mycena interrupta</i>	Pixie's Parasol		1	2020
<i>Mycena leaiiana</i>	(blank)		2	2005
<i>Myoporum petiolatum</i>	Sticky Boobialla		16	2020
<i>Myoporum spp.</i>	Myoporum		1	1980
<i>Myosotis australis</i>	Austral Forget-me-not		31	2018
<i>Myosotis spp.</i>	Forget-me-not		4	2019
<i>Myriophyllum amphibium</i>	Broad Water-milfoil		10	2003
<i>Myriophyllum crispatum</i>	Upright Water-milfoil		6	2020
<i>Myriophyllum muelleri</i>	Hooded Water-milfoil		1	1977

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Myriophyllum pedunculatum</i>	Mat Water-milfoil		1	1980
<i>Myriophyllum salsuginosum</i>	Lake Water-milfoil		2	2006
<i>Myriophyllum simulans</i>	Amphibious Water-milfoil		17	2014
<i>Myriophyllum spp.</i>	Water Milfoil		22	2017
<i>Myrsine howittiana</i>	Mutton-wood		27	2017
<i>Nicotiana suaveolens</i>	Austral Tobacco	en	10	2015
<i>Nicotiana velutina</i>	Velvet Tobacco		1	2006
<i>Nitella spp.</i>	Stonewort		4	2005
<i>Olearia argophylla</i>	Musk Daisy-bush		33	2019
<i>Olearia axillaris</i>	Coast Daisy-Bush		114	2020
<i>Olearia erubescens</i>	Moth Daisy-bush		2	2014
<i>Olearia glandulosa</i>	Swamp Daisy-bush		7	2008
<i>Olearia glutinosa</i>	Sticky Daisy-bush		17	2016
<i>Olearia lepidophylla</i>	Club-moss Daisy-bush		3	2011
<i>Olearia lirata</i>	Snowy Daisy-bush		140	2019
<i>Olearia myrsinoides</i>	Silky Daisy-bush		14	2015
<i>Olearia phlogopappa</i>	Dusty Daisy-bush		2	2001
<i>Olearia ramulosa</i>	Twiggy Daisy-bush		120	2019
<i>Olearia ramulosa</i> var. <i>ramulosa</i>	Twiggy Daisy-bush		37	2016
<i>Olearia sp. 2</i>	Peninsula Daisy-bush	en	11	2016
<i>Olearia spp.</i>	Daisy Bush		29	2019
<i>Opercularia ovata</i>	Broad-leaf Stinkweed		90	2019
<i>Opercularia spp.</i>	Stinkweed		2	2009

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Opercularia varia</i>	Variable Stinkweed		343	2019
<i>Orchidaceae spp.</i>	Orchid		92	2009
<i>ord. Alismatales fam. Alismataceae</i>	Water Plantain		1	2020
<i>ord. Hymenochaetales fam. Hymenochaetaceae</i>	Bracket Fungi		1	2016
<i>ord. Polypodiales fam. Dennstaedtiaceae</i>	Bracken ferns		1	1979
<i>Ornduffia aff. reniformis (non-stoloniferous)</i>	Solitary Marsh-flower		3	2008
<i>Ornduffia reniformis</i>	Running Marsh-flower		42	2014
<i>Ornduffia spp.</i>	Marsh Flower		7	2008
<i>Orthoceras strictum</i>	Horned Orchid		12	1996
<i>Orthotrichum tasmanicum var. tasmanicum</i>	Common Bristle-moss		1	1952
<i>Osteocarpum salsuginosum</i>	Bonefruit		1	2006
<i>Ottelia ovalifolia subsp. ovalifolia</i>	Swamp Lily		4	2004
<i>Oxalis corniculata s.l.</i>	Yellow Wood-sorrel		173	2017
<i>Oxalis exilis</i>	Shade Wood-sorrel		265	2019
<i>Oxalis exilis/perennans</i>	Shade/Grassland Wood-sorrel		4	2018
<i>Oxalis perennans</i>	Grassland Wood-sorrel		103	2020
<i>Oxalis rubens</i>	Dune Wood-sorrel	en	27	2016
<i>Oxalis spp.</i>	Wood Sorrel		149	2020
<i>Ozothamnus ferrugineus</i>	Tree Everlasting		324	2020
<i>Ozothamnus obcordatus</i>	Grey Everlasting		10	1993
<i>Ozothamnus rosmarinifolius</i>	Rosemary Everlasting		8	2013
<i>Ozothamnus spp.</i>	Everlasting		5	2013

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Ozothamnus turbinatus</i>	Coast Everlasting		37	2017
<i>Pandorea pandorana</i> subsp. <i>pandorana</i>	Wonga Vine		88	2019
<i>Parietaria debilis</i> s.l.	Shade Pellitory		18	2018
<i>Parietaria debilis</i> s.s.	Shade Pellitory		12	2014
<i>Parmeliaceae</i> spp.	Parmeliaceous lichen		37	1974
<i>Parsonia brownii</i>	Twining Silkpod		6	2005
<i>Passiflora</i> spp.	Passion Flower		2	1998
<i>Patersonia fragilis</i>	Short Purple-flag		66	2008
<i>Patersonia glabrata</i>	Leafy Purple-flag		2	1982
<i>Patersonia occidentalis</i> var. <i>occidentalis</i>	Long Purple-flag		146	2020
<i>Patersonia</i> spp.	Purple Flag		5	2005
<i>Pauridia glabella</i> var. <i>glabella</i>	Tiny Star		3	2014
<i>Pauridia glabella/vaginata</i> spp. agg.	Tiny/Yellow Star species aggregate		21	2009
<i>Pauridia vaginata</i>	Yellow Star		10	2018
<i>Pauridia vaginata</i> var. <i>vaginata</i>	Yellow Star		11	2005
<i>Pelargonium australe</i>	Austral Stork's-bill		50	2020
<i>Pelargonium inodorum</i>	Kopata		5	1997
<i>Pelargonium</i> spp.	Stork's Bill		5	2017
<i>Pellaea falcata</i> s.l.	Sickle Fern		3	2000
<i>Pellaea falcata</i> s.s.	Sickle Fern		2	1979
<i>Pentapogon quadrifidus</i> var. <i>quadrifidus</i>	Five-awned Spear-grass		35	2008
<i>Persicaria decipiens</i>	Slender Knotweed		49	2017
<i>Persicaria praetermissa</i>	Spotted Knotweed		1	1979

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Persicaria prostrata</i>	Creeping Knotweed		2	2015
<i>Persicaria</i> spp.	Knotweed		1	1996
<i>Persoonia juniperina</i>	Prickly Geebung		114	2019
<i>Phaeoceros carolinianus</i>	Common Hornwort		1	2014
<i>Pheladenia deformis</i>	Bluebeard Orchid		8	2019
<i>Philotheca myoporoides</i>	Long-leaf Wax-flower		1	2010
<i>Phlebopus marginatus</i>	(blank)		2	2020
<i>Phragmites australis</i>	Common Reed		168	2020
<i>Phyllangium distylis</i>	Tiny Mitrewort		7	1991
<i>Phyllangium divergens</i>	Wiry Mitrewort		5	1980
<i>Phyllanthus gunnii</i>	Shrubby Spurge		7	1999
<i>Phylloglossum drummondii</i>	Pygmy Clubmoss		5	1997
<i>Picris angustifolia</i>	Native Picris		11	2009
<i>Picris angustifolia</i> subsp. <i>angustifolia</i>	Coast Picris		3	2006
<i>Pimelea axiflora</i>	Bootlace Bush		1	2015
<i>Pimelea glauca</i>	Smooth Rice-flower		3	2009
<i>Pimelea humilis</i>	Common Rice-flower		266	2018
<i>Pimelea linifolia</i>	Slender Rice-flower		15	2008
<i>Pimelea linifolia</i> subsp. <i>linifolia</i>	Slender Rice-flower		2	2004
<i>Pimelea octophylla</i>	Woolly Rice-flower		51	2011
<i>Pimelea phyllocoides</i>	Heath Rice-flower		4	2007
<i>Pimelea serpyllifolia</i> subsp. <i>serpyllifolia</i>	Thyme Rice-flower		179	2020
<i>Pimelea</i> spp.	Rice Flower		7	2019

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Pittosporum spp.</i>	Pittosporum		2	2001
<i>Plagiochila spp.</i>	Featherwort		1	2005
<i>Plantago debilis</i>	Shade Plantain		9	2011
<i>Plantago gaudichaudii</i>	Narrow Plantain		3	2008
<i>Plantago hispida</i>	Hairy Plantain		3	2009
<i>Plantago spp.</i>	Plantain		10	2013
<i>Plantago varia</i>	Variable Plantain		34	2000
<i>Platyhypnidium austrinum</i>	Feather Moss		1	1942
<i>Platylobium formosum s.l.</i>	Handsome Flat-pea		11	2011
<i>Platylobium obtusangulum</i>	Common Flat-pea		424	2020
<i>Platylobium spp.</i>	Flat Pea		4	2002
<i>Platysace heterophylla</i> var. <i>heterophylla</i>	Slender Platysace		61	2010
<i>Plectranthus spp.</i>	Plectranthus		1	1988
<i>Poa australis</i> spp. agg.	Tussock Grass		154	2010
<i>Poa billardierei</i>	Coast Fescue	en	6	2010
<i>Poa clelandii</i>	Noah's Ark		67	2019
<i>Poa ensiformis</i>	Sword Tussock-grass		22	2015
<i>Poa halmaturina</i>	Dwarf Coast Poa	en	1	2016
<i>Poa labillardierei</i>	Common Tussock-grass		343	2020
<i>Poa labillardierei</i> var. (<i>Volcanic Plains</i>)	Basalt Tussock-grass		6	2005
<i>Poa labillardierei</i> var. <i>labillardierei</i>	Common Tussock-grass		105	2018
<i>Poa morrisii</i>	Soft Tussock-grass		278	2018
<i>Poa poiformis</i>	Coast Tussock-grass		118	2019

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Poa poiformis</i> var. <i>poiformis</i>	Coast Tussock-grass		21	2012
<i>Poa poiformis</i> var. <i>ramifer</i>	Dune Poa	en	46	2010
<i>Poa rodwayi</i>	Velvet Tussock-grass		40	2011
<i>Poa sieberiana</i>	Grey Tussock-grass		145	2019
<i>Poa sieberiana</i> var. <i>hirtella</i>	Grey Tussock-grass		6	2008
<i>Poa sieberiana</i> var. <i>sieberiana</i>	Grey Tussock-grass		37	2014
<i>Poa</i> spp.	Tussock Grass		98	2020
<i>Poa tenera</i>	Slender Tussock-grass		171	2019
<i>Poaceae</i> spp.	Grass		62	2001
<i>Podolepis jaceoides</i> s.l.	Showy/Basalt Podolepis		5	1993
<i>Podolepis jaceoides</i> sensu Jeanes (1999)	Showy Podolepis		3	2000
<i>Podolobium</i> spp.	Podolobium		2	2014
<i>Polygala</i> spp.	Milkwort		2	2006
<i>Polyphlebium venosum</i>	Veined Bristle-fern		3	1980
<i>Polyscias sambucifolia</i>	Elderberry Panax		29	2011
<i>Polyscias</i> spp.	Panax		3	2015
<i>Polystichum proliferum</i>	Mother Shield-fern		37	2020
<i>Polytrichum juniperinum</i>	Juniper Haircap		2	1999
<i>Pomaderris aspera</i>	Hazel Pomaderris		46	2020
<i>Pomaderris elliptica</i> var. <i>elliptica</i>	Smooth Pomaderris		17	1990
<i>Pomaderris intermedia</i>	Citron Pomaderris		5	1990
<i>Pomaderris lanigera</i>	Woolly Pomaderris		4	1980
<i>Pomaderris paniculosa</i> subsp. <i>paralia</i>	Coast Pomaderris		81	2019

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Pomaderris</i> spp.	Pomaderris		7	2008
<i>Poranthera microphylla</i> s.l.	Small Poranthera		188	2019
<i>Poranthera microphylla</i> s.s.	Small Poranthera		23	2014
<i>Potamogeton australiensis</i>	Thin Pondweed		1	1902
<i>Potamogeton ochreatus</i>	Blunt Pondweed		12	2007
<i>Potamogeton perfoliatus</i>	Perfoliate Pondweed		1	2007
<i>Potamogeton</i> spp.	Pondweed		4	2011
<i>Potamogeton sulcatus</i>	Furrowed Pondweed		3	1980
<i>Potamogeton tricarinatus</i> Form II	Floating Pondweed		1	2005
<i>Potamogeton tricarinatus</i> s.l.	Floating Pondweed		16	2017
<i>Potamogetonaceae</i> spp.	Pondweed		3	1981
<i>Pottia</i> spp.	Pottia		1	1955
<i>Pottiaceae</i> spp.	Moss		1	1971
<i>Prasophyllum australe</i>	Austral Leek-orchid		4	1994
<i>Prasophyllum brevilabre</i>	Short-lip Leek-orchid		5	1987
<i>Prasophyllum elatum</i>	Tall Leek-orchid		26	2019
<i>Prasophyllum lindleyanum</i>	Green Leek-orchid	en	15	2009
<i>Prasophyllum odoratum</i> s.l.	Scented Leek-orchid		4	1980
<i>Prasophyllum parviflorum</i>	Slender Leek-orchid	en	5	1987
<i>Prasophyllum pyriforme</i> s.s.	Silurian Leek-orchid		3	1992
<i>Prasophyllum spicatum</i>	Dense Leek-orchid	VU, cr	34	2019
<i>Prasophyllum</i> spp.	Leek Orchid		5	2019
<i>Prostanthera lasianthos</i>	Victorian Christmas-bush		13	2011

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Psilocybe subaeruginosa</i>	(blank)		11	2020
<i>Pteridium esculentum</i> subsp. <i>esculentum</i>	Austral Bracken		1142	2020
<i>Pteris epaleata</i>	Netted Brake	en	18	1989
<i>Pteris tremula</i>	Tender Brake		30	2013
<i>Pterostylis alata</i> s.l.	Striped Greenhood		2	2015
<i>Pterostylis alpina</i> s.l.	Alpine Greenhood		12	2008
<i>Pterostylis alpina</i> s.s.	Mountain Greenhood		1	2003
<i>Pterostylis ampliata</i>	Large Autumn Greenhood		1	1980
<i>Pterostylis atrans</i>	Dark-tip Greenhood		1	1987
<i>Pterostylis chlorogramma</i>	Green-striped Greenhood	VU, en	16	2018
<i>Pterostylis concinna</i>	Trim Greenhood		81	2018
<i>Pterostylis cucullata</i>	Leafy Greenhood	VU	12	2018
<i>Pterostylis cucullata</i> subsp. <i>cucullata</i>	Leafy Greenhood	en	16	2019
<i>Pterostylis curta</i>	Blunt Greenhood		24	2008
<i>Pterostylis decurva</i>	Summer Greenhood		1	1988
<i>Pterostylis falcata</i> s.l.	Sickle Greenhood		3	1990
<i>Pterostylis falcata</i> s.s.	Large Sickle Greenhood		1	1920
<i>Pterostylis grandiflora</i>	Cobra Greenhood	en	20	2019
<i>Pterostylis longifolia</i> s.l.	Tall Greenhood		139	2018
<i>Pterostylis melagramma</i>	Tall Greenhood		49	2020
<i>Pterostylis nana</i>	Dwarf Greenhood		21	1999
<i>Pterostylis nutans</i>	Nodding Greenhood		273	2020
<i>Pterostylis parviflora</i> s.l.	Tiny Greenhood		38	2013

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Pterostylis parviflora</i> s.s.	Tiny Greenhood		8	2003
<i>Pterostylis pedoglossa</i>	Prawn Greenhood	en	6	2000
<i>Pterostylis pedunculata</i>	Maroonhood		110	2020
<i>Pterostylis plumosa</i> s.l.	Bearded Greenhood		9	1993
<i>Pterostylis sanguinea</i>	Banded Greenhood		32	2020
<i>Pterostylis</i> sp. aff. <i>plumosa</i> (Woodland)	Woodland Plume-orchid		1	1989
<i>Pterostylis</i> spp.	Greenhood		68	2017
<i>Pterostylis squamata</i> s.l.	Common Ruddyhood		1	1987
<i>Pterostylis tasmanica</i>	Southern Plume-orchid		4	1995
<i>Pterostylis X ingens</i>	Sharp Greenhood	VU	1	2004
<i>Pterostylis X toveyana</i>	Mentone Greenhood	en	5	1969
<i>Ptychomnion aciculare</i>	Paper Moss		30	2020
<i>Puccinellia perlaxa</i>	Plains Saltmarsh-grass		1	1973
<i>Puccinellia</i> spp.	Saltmarsh Grass		1	2007
<i>Puccinellia stricta</i> s.l.	Australian Saltmarsh-grass		88	2015
<i>Puccinellia stricta</i> s.s.	Australian Saltmarsh-grass		15	2008
<i>Pultenaea canaliculata</i>	Coast Bush-pea	en	15	2011
<i>Pultenaea daphnoides</i>	Large-leaf Bush-pea		78	2017
<i>Pultenaea dentata</i>	Clustered Bush-pea		19	1996
<i>Pultenaea gunnii</i>	Golden Bush-pea		56	2017
<i>Pultenaea gunnii</i> subsp. <i>gunnii</i>	Golden Bush-pea		5	2013
<i>Pultenaea hispidula</i>	Rusty Bush-pea		2	1977
<i>Pultenaea humilis</i>	Dwarf Bush-pea		16	1993

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Pultenaea retusa</i>	Blunt Bush-pea		13	2005
<i>Pultenaea scabra</i>	Rough Bush-pea		11	2015
<i>Pultenaea sericea</i>	Chaffy Bush-pea		4	1982
<i>Pultenaea spp.</i>	Bush-pea		9	2019
<i>Pultenaea stricta</i>	Rigid Bush-pea		75	2014
<i>Pultenaea tenuifolia</i>	Slender Bush-pea		42	2018
<i>Pycnoporus coccineus</i>	(blank)		1	1966
<i>Pyrorchis nigricans</i>	Red-beaks		25	2018
<i>Pyrrhobryum paramattense</i>	Tassel Thyme-moss		1	2005
<i>Racomitrium crispulum</i> var. <i>crispulum</i>	Common Fringe-moss		1	1999
<i>Racopilum cuspidigerum</i> var. <i>convolutaceum</i>	Common Carpet-moss		10	2006
<i>Ranunculus amphitrichus</i>	Small River Buttercup		33	2014
<i>Ranunculus glabrifolius</i>	Shining Buttercup		11	2000
<i>Ranunculus inundatus</i>	River Buttercup		7	2014
<i>Ranunculus lappaceus</i>	Australian Buttercup		37	2013
<i>Ranunculus papulentus</i>	Large River Buttercup		4	2009
<i>Ranunculus pumilio</i>	Ferny Small-flower Buttercup		10	2004
<i>Ranunculus rivularis</i> s.l.	River Buttercup complex		4	1980
<i>Ranunculus sessiliflorus</i>	Annual Buttercup		23	2016
<i>Ranunculus sessiliflorus</i> var. <i>sessiliflorus</i>	Annual Buttercup		9	2003
<i>Ranunculus spp.</i>	Buttercup		33	2018
<i>Rhagodia candolleana</i> subsp. <i>candolleana</i>	Seaberry Saltbush		356	2020
<i>Rhagodia spp.</i>	Saltbush		3	2001

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Rhagodia ulicina</i>	Spiny Goosefoot	en	1	2006
<i>Rhaphidorrhynchium amoenum</i> var. <i>amoenum</i>	(blank)		7	1974
<i>Rhizoclonium spp.</i>	Filamentous Green Alga		126	1984
<i>Rhynchosstegium tenuifolium</i>	Feather Moss		2	2005
<i>Rhytidosporum inconspicuum</i>	Alpine Marianth	en	1	1992
<i>Rhytidosporum procumbens</i>	White Marianth		13	2008
<i>Ricinocarpus pinifolius</i>	Wedding Bush		111	2018
<i>Roepera aurantiaca</i> subsp. <i>aurantiaca</i>	Shrubby Twin-leaf		1	2006
<i>Roepera billardierei</i>	Coast Twin-leaf	en	28	2018
<i>Roepera iodocarpa</i>	Violet Twin-leaf		1	2006
<i>Rorippa spp.</i>	Bitter Cress		1	2005
<i>Rosaceae spp.</i>	Rose		10	1992
<i>Rosulabryum billardieri</i>	Common Thread-moss		96	2005
<i>Rosulabryum campylothecium</i>	Sand Thread-moss		1	1952
<i>Rosulabryum capillare</i>	Capillary Thread-moss		2	2013
<i>Rubus parvifolius</i>	Small-leaf Bramble		134	2020
<i>Rubus spp.</i>	Bramble		31	2012
<i>Rumex bidens</i>	Mud Dock		2	2004
<i>Rumex brownii</i>	Slender Dock		31	2015
<i>Rumex spp.</i>	Dock		23	2015
<i>Ruppia maritima</i> s.l.	Sea Tassel		1	1980
<i>Ruppia megacarpa</i>	Large-fruit Tassel		2	2014
<i>Ruppia polycarpa</i>	Water Tassel		4	1982

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Ruppia</i> spp.	Tassel		2	1993
<i>Rytidosperma bipartitum</i> s.l.	Leafy Wallaby-grass		2	1999
<i>Rytidosperma bipartitum</i> s.s.	Leafy Wallaby-grass		2	2003
<i>Rytidosperma caespitosum</i>	Common Wallaby-grass		96	2019
<i>Rytidosperma duttonianum</i>	Brown-back Wallaby-grass		4	2006
<i>Rytidosperma erianthum</i>	Hill Wallaby-grass		8	2006
<i>Rytidosperma fulvum</i>	Copper-awned Wallaby-grass		9	2009
<i>Rytidosperma geniculatum</i>	Kneed Wallaby-grass		113	2018
<i>Rytidosperma indutum</i>	Shiny Wallaby-grass		25	2007
<i>Rytidosperma laeve</i>	Smooth Wallaby-grass		39	2008
<i>Rytidosperma lepidopodium</i>	Scaly-foot Wallaby-grass		25	2004
<i>Rytidosperma pallidum</i>	Silvertop Wallaby-grass		35	2007
<i>Rytidosperma penicillatum</i>	Weeping Wallaby-grass		35	2014
<i>Rytidosperma pilosum</i>	Velvet Wallaby-grass		58	2019
<i>Rytidosperma pilosum</i> var. <i>pilosum</i>	Velvet Wallaby-grass		12	2000
<i>Rytidosperma procerum</i>	Tall Wallaby-grass		1	1999
<i>Rytidosperma racemosum</i> var. <i>racemosum</i>	Slender Wallaby-grass		151	2020
<i>Rytidosperma semiannulare</i>	Wetland Wallaby-grass		96	2019
<i>Rytidosperma setaceum</i>	Bristly Wallaby-grass		190	2019
<i>Rytidosperma setaceum</i> var. <i>setaceum</i>	Bristly Wallaby-grass		19	2018
<i>Rytidosperma</i> spp.	Wallaby Grass		342	2020
<i>Rytidosperma tenuius</i>	Purplish Wallaby-grass		2	1986
<i>Salicornia blackiana</i>	Thick-head Glasswort		10	2008

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Salicornia quinqueflora</i>	Beaded Glasswort		430	2020
<i>Salicornia quinqueflora</i> subsp. <i>quinqueflora</i>	Beaded Glasswort		7	2018
<i>Salicornia</i> spp.	Glasswort		3	2011
<i>Salsola tragus</i>	Prickly Saltwort		4	2006
<i>Salsola tragus</i> subsp. <i>pontica</i>	Coast Saltwort	en	8	2010
<i>Sambucus gaudichaudiana</i>	White Elderberry		40	2017
<i>Samolus repens</i>	Creeping Brookweed		357	2020
<i>Scaevola albida</i>	Small-fruit Fan-flower		7	2006
<i>Scaevola albida</i> var. <i>pallida</i>	Coast Fan-flower		6	1998
<i>Scaevola hookeri</i>	Creeping Fan-flower		2	2005
<i>Scaevola</i> spp.	Fan Flower		2	2006
<i>Schizaea asperula</i>	Rough Comb-fern		15	2006
<i>Schizaea bifida</i> s.s.	Forked Comb-fern		22	2016
<i>Schizaea fistulosa</i>	Narrow Comb-fern		16	1982
<i>Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani</i>	River Club-sedge		7	2014
<i>Schoenus apogon</i>	Common Bog-sedge		326	2020
<i>Schoenus breviculmis</i>	Matted Bog-sedge		1	2011
<i>Schoenus brevifolius</i>	Zig-zag Bog-sedge		171	2019
<i>Schoenus fluviatans</i>	Floating Bog-sedge		3	1992
<i>Schoenus latelaminatus</i>	Medusa Bog-sedge		8	1989
<i>Schoenus lepidosperma</i>	Slender Bog-sedge		183	2009
<i>Schoenus lepidosperma</i> subsp. <i>lepidosperma</i>	Slender Bog-sedge		10	2016
<i>Schoenus maschalinus</i>	Leafy Bog-sedge		30	2015

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Schoenus nitens</i>	Shiny Bog-sedge		82	2019
<i>Schoenus spp.</i>	Bog Sedge		7	2009
<i>Schoenus tesquorum</i>	Soft Bog-sedge		24	2009
<i>Sclerodontium pallidum</i>	Knitting Nancy		2	2006
<i>Sclerolaena diacantha</i>	Grey Copperburr		5	2006
<i>Sclerolaena obliquicuspis</i>	Limestone Copperburr		8	2006
<i>Sclerolaena patenticuspis</i>	Spear-fruit Copperburr	VU	1	2006
<i>Scutellaria humilis</i>	Dwarf Skullcap		5	2006
<i>Sebaea albiflora</i>	White Sebaea		14	2010
<i>Sebaea ovata</i>	Yellow Sebaea		12	2004
<i>Selaginella gracillima</i>	Tiny Selaginella		3	1947
<i>Selaginella uliginosa</i>	Swamp Selaginella		148	2020
<i>Sematophyllum homomallum</i>	Bronze Signal-moss		28	2014
<i>Senecio bathurstianus</i>	Dissected Fireweed		4	2014
<i>Senecio biserratus</i>	Jagged Fireweed		80	2017
<i>Senecio glomeratus</i>	Annual Fireweed		247	2018
<i>Senecio glomeratus</i> subsp. <i>glomeratus</i>	Annual Fireweed		11	2014
<i>Senecio glomeratus</i> subsp. <i>longifructus</i>	Annual Fireweed	VU	1	2006
<i>Senecio glossanthus</i> s.l.	Slender Groundsel		1	2006
<i>Senecio halophilus</i>	Salt Groundsel		1	1770
<i>Senecio hispidulus</i> s.l.	Rough Fireweed		129	2017
<i>Senecio hispidulus</i> s.s.	Rough Fireweed		43	2017
<i>Senecio linearifolius</i>	Fireweed Groundsel		22	2015

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Senecio minimus</i>	Shrubby Fireweed		167	2019
<i>Senecio odoratus</i>	Scented Groundsel		69	2017
<i>Senecio phelleus</i>	Stony Fireweed		4	2011
<i>Senecio picridioides</i>	Hawkbit Fireweed		1	2005
<i>Senecio pinnatifolius</i>	Variable Groundsel		46	2010
<i>Senecio pinnatifolius</i> var. <i>lanceolatus</i>	Lance-leaf Groundsel		27	2015
<i>Senecio pinnatifolius</i> var. <i>maritimus</i>	Coast Groundsel		2	2011
<i>Senecio prenanthoides</i>	Beaked Fireweed		17	2004
<i>Senecio quadridentatus</i>	Cotton Fireweed		87	2020
<i>Senecio spanomerus</i>	Mallee Groundsel		1	2006
<i>Senecio spathulatus</i> s.l.	Dune Groundsel		80	2020
<i>Senecio spp.</i>	Groundsel		164	2020
<i>Senecio squarrosum</i> s.l.	Leafy Fireweed		6	2002
<i>Senecio squarrosum</i> s.s.	Leafy Fireweed		4	2006
<i>Senecio tenuiflorus</i> s.l.	Slender Fireweed		99	2017
<i>Senna spp.</i>	Cassia		2	1984
<i>Sida spp.</i>	Sida		2	2006
<i>Sigesbeckia orientalis</i> subsp. <i>orientalis</i>	Indian Weed		13	2017
<i>Siloxerus multiflorus</i>	Small Wrinklewort		7	1993
<i>Solanum aviculare</i>	Kangaroo Apple		47	2019
<i>Solanum laciniatum</i>	Large Kangaroo Apple		104	2019
<i>Solanum opacum</i>	Green-berry Nightshade		3	1999
<i>Solanum prinophyllum</i>	Forest Nightshade		2	1996

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Solanum spp.</i>	Nightshade		41	2020
<i>Solanum vescum</i>	Gunyang		2	2010
<i>Solenogyne dominii</i>	Smooth Solenogyne		21	2018
<i>Solenogyne gunnii</i>	Hairy Solenogyne		38	2002
<i>Sonchus hydrophilus</i>	Native Sow-thistle		12	2009
<i>Sonchus spp.</i>	Sow Thistle		4	2011
<i>Spergularia marina s.l.</i>	Salt Sand-spurrey		5	2019
<i>Spergularia media s.l.</i>	Coast Sand-spurrey		34	1994
<i>Spergularia spp.</i>	Sand Spurrey		5	2014
<i>Spergularia tasmanica</i>	Native Sea-spurrey		8	2015
<i>Sphaerolobium minus</i>	Eastern Globe-pea		7	2017
<i>Sphaerolobium spp.</i>	Globe Pea		1	2009
<i>Sphaerolobium vimineum s.l.</i>	Leafless Globe-pea		38	1996
<i>Sphaerolobium vimineum s.s.</i>	Leafless Globe-pea		6	2010
<i>Sphagnum australe</i>	Peat Moss		1	2005
<i>Sphagnum cristatum</i>	Peat Moss		1	1986
<i>Sphagnum falcatulum</i>	Peat Moss		1	1972
<i>Sphagnum novozelandicum</i>	Peat Moss		4	1974
<i>Sphagnum spp.</i>	Peat Moss		2	2005
<i>Spinifex sericeus</i>	Hairy Spinifex		49	2012
<i>Spiranthes australis s.l.</i>	Austral Ladies' Tresses		11	2005
<i>Spirodela polyrhiza</i>	Large Duckweed		1	2005
<i>Spirodela punctata</i>	Thin Duckweed		3	2003

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Sporobolus spp.</i>	Rat-tail Grass		3	2011
<i>Sporobolus virginicus</i>	Salt Couch		49	2011
<i>Sprengelia incarnata</i>	Pink Swamp-heath		51	2019
<i>Spyridium vexilliferum</i>	Winged Spyridium		1	2006
<i>Stackhousia monogyna s.l.</i>	Creamy Stackhousia		38	2015
<i>Stackhousia spathulata</i>	Coast Stackhousia		6	2012
<i>Stackhousia spp.</i>	Stackhousia		1	1999
<i>Stackhousia viminea</i>	Slender Stackhousia		27	2014
<i>Stellaria angustifolia subsp. angustifolia</i>	Swamp Starwort		3	2006
<i>Stellaria angustifolia subsp. tenella</i>	Matted Starwort		1	1998
<i>Stellaria flaccida</i>	Forest Starwort		2	2011
<i>Stellaria multiflora</i>	Rayless Starwort		2	1980
<i>Stellaria pungens</i>	Prickly Starwort		50	2020
<i>Stellaria spp.</i>	Starwort		2	2015
<i>Stereum illudens</i>	(blank)		3	2020
<i>Stuartina muelleri</i>	Spoon Cudweed		6	2016
<i>Stylidium armeria subsp. armeria</i>	Common Triggerplant		7	2011
<i>Stylidium beaugleholei</i>	Beauglehole's Triggerplant		15	2003
<i>Stylidium despectum</i>	Small Triggerplant		7	2013
<i>Stylidium dilatatum</i>	Tasman Triggerplant		8	2004
<i>Stylidium graminifolium s.l.</i>	Grass Triggerplant		109	2019
<i>Stylidium graminifolium s.s.</i>	Grass Triggerplant		14	2010
<i>Stylidium inundatum</i>	Hundreds and Thousands		13	1982

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Stylium perpusillum</i>	Slender Triggerplant		14	1998
<i>Styphelia ericoides</i>	Pink Beard-heath		69	2016
<i>Styphelia humifusa</i>	Cranberry Heath		296	2020
<i>Suaeda australis</i>	Austral Seablite		252	2020
<i>Swainsona lessertiifolia</i>	Coast Swainson-pea		136	2019
<i>Swainsona spp.</i>	Swainson Pea		1	1989
<i>Syntrichia antarctica</i>	Bristly Screw-moss		1	1951
<i>Taraxacum aristum</i>	Mountain Dandelion	en	1	1999
<i>Taraxacum spp.</i>	Dandelion		17	2018
<i>Tayloria octoblepharum</i>	Dung Moss		33	2020
<i>Tecticornia arbuscula</i>	Shrubby Glasswort		240	2019
<i>Tecticornia spp.</i>	Glasswort		1	1972
<i>Telaranea spp.</i>	Threadwort		1	1974
<i>Tetragonia implexicoma</i>	Bower Spinach		357	2020
<i>Tetragonia spp.</i>	Native Spinach		7	2019
<i>Tetragonia tetragonoides</i>	New Zealand Spinach		44	2020
<i>Tetraria capillaris</i>	Hair Sedge		16	2013
<i>Tetrarhena acuminata</i>	Pointed Rice-grass		8	2010
<i>Tetrarhena distichophylla</i>	Hairy Rice-grass		60	2015
<i>Tetrarhena juncea</i>	Forest Wire-grass		143	2020
<i>Tetrarhena spp.</i>	Rice Grass		1	1989
<i>Tetratheca bauerifolia</i>	Heath Pink-bells		2	1981
<i>Tetratheca ciliata</i>	Pink-bells		77	2019

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Tetrapetala pilosa</i>	Hairy Pink-bells		4	2001
<i>Tetrapetala pilosa</i> subsp. <i>latifolia</i>	Hairy Pink-bells		8	2005
<i>Tetrapetala stenocarpa</i>	Long Pink-bells	en	74	1998
<i>Thelionema caespitosum</i>	Tufted Lily		80	2019
<i>Thelymitra antennifera</i>	Rabbit Ears		32	2017
<i>Thelymitra arenaria</i>	Forest Sun-orchid		2	2002
<i>Thelymitra aristata</i>	Great Sun-orchid		8	2017
<i>Thelymitra benthamiana</i>	Blotched Sun-orchid	en	2	1989
<i>Thelymitra brevifolia</i>	Peppertop Sun-orchid		7	2004
<i>Thelymitra carnea</i>	Pink Sun-orchid		12	2002
<i>Thelymitra circumsepta</i>	Naked Sun-orchid	en	2	1991
<i>Thelymitra flexuosa</i>	Twisted Sun-orchid		24	2006
<i>Thelymitra holmesii</i> s.l.	Blue-star Sun-orchid		8	2020
<i>Thelymitra holmesii</i> s.s.	Blue-star Sun-orchid		10	2007
<i>Thelymitra improcera</i>	Heathland Sun-orchid		2	1987
<i>Thelymitra ixoides</i> s.l.	Spotted Sun-orchid		56	2020
<i>Thelymitra ixoides</i> s.s.	Spotted Sun-orchid		18	2015
<i>Thelymitra juncifolia</i>	Rush-leaf Sun-orchid		24	2007
<i>Thelymitra longiloba</i>	Marsh Sun-orchid	cr	5	1995
<i>Thelymitra malvina</i>	Mauve-tuft Sun-orchid	en	4	1993
<i>Thelymitra media</i> s.l.	Tall Sun-orchid		11	1994
<i>Thelymitra media</i> s.s.	Tall Sun-orchid		7	1996
<i>Thelymitra mucida</i>	Plum Orchid		26	2003

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Thelymitra nuda</i>	Plain Sun-orchid		11	1992
<i>Thelymitra pallidiflora</i>	Pallid Sun-orchid	cr	3	2005
<i>Thelymitra pauciflora s.l.</i>	Slender Sun-orchid		105	2020
<i>Thelymitra pauciflora s.s.</i>	Slender Sun-orchid		14	2017
<i>Thelymitra peniculata</i>	Trim Sun-orchid		20	2014
<i>Thelymitra reflexa</i>	Gaping Sun-orchid	cr	1	2006
<i>Thelymitra rubra</i>	Salmon Sun-orchid		27	2017
<i>Thelymitra spp.</i>	Sun Orchid		127	2020
<i>Thelymitra X irregularis</i>	Crested Sun-orchid	en	5	1999
<i>Thelymitra X macmillanii</i>	Crimson Sun-orchid	VU	4	2009
<i>Thelymitra X merraniae</i>	Merran's Sun-orchid	cr	5	2007
<i>Themeda spp.</i>	Kangaroo Grass		3	2001
<i>Themeda triandra</i>	Kangaroo Grass		516	2020
<i>Threlkeldia diffusa</i>	Coast Bonefruit		51	2017
<i>Thuidiopsis furfurosa</i>	Golden Weft-moss		97	2007
<i>Thuidiopsis sparsa</i>	Weft Moss		3	2005
<i>Thuidiopsis spp.</i>	Weft Moss		11	2009
<i>Thuidium spp.</i>	Weft Moss		5	2004
<i>Thynninorchis huntiana</i>	Elbow Orchid		4	1993
<i>Thyridia repens</i>	Creeping Monkey-flower		16	2012
<i>Thysanotus patersonii</i>	Twining Fringe-lily		126	2018
<i>Thysanotus spp.</i>	Fringe Lily		1	2009
<i>Thysanotus tuberosus</i>	Common Fringe-lily		51	2020

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Thysanotus tuberosus</i> subsp. <i>tuberous</i>	Common Fringe-lily		5	2004
<i>Todea barbara</i>	Austral King-fern		10	2001
<i>Tortula atrovirens</i>	Flamingo Moss		1	1854
<i>Trachymene composita</i>	Parsnip Trachymene		20	2017
<i>Trachymene composita</i> var. <i>composita</i>	Parsnip Trachymene		40	2016
<i>Trachymene</i> spp.	Trachymene		4	1986
<i>Trametes versicolor</i>	Turkey-tail		5	2020
<i>Tremella fuciformis</i>	(blank)		1	2020
<i>Tricholepidozia tetradactyla</i>	Threadwort		1	1974
<i>Tricoryne elatior</i>	Yellow Rush-lily		258	2018
<i>Tricostularia pauciflora</i>	Needle Bog-sedge		4	1982
<i>Triglochin minutissima</i>	Tiny Arrowgrass	en	3	1992
<i>Triglochin</i> spp.	Arrowgrass		3	2005
<i>Triglochin striata</i>	Streaked Arrowgrass		295	2019
<i>Triglochin striata</i> (small terete leaf variant)	Streaked Arrowgrass		1	2014
<i>Triptilodiscus pygmaeus</i>	Common Sunray		1	1901
<i>Triquetrella papillata</i>	Common Twine-moss		3	1974
<i>Triraphis mollis</i>	Needle Grass	en	1	2006
<i>Tylophora barbata</i>	Bearded Tylophora		1	2005
<i>Typha domingensis</i>	Narrow-leaf Cumbungi		45	2018
<i>Typha orientalis</i>	Broad-leaf Cumbungi		22	2019
<i>Typha</i> spp.	Bulrush		17	2019
<i>Urtica incisa</i>	Scrub Nettle		29	2014

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Urtica spp.</i>	Nettle		1	2005
<i>Usnea spp.</i>	Old Man's Beard		57	1974
<i>Utricularia australis</i>	Yellow Bladderwort		3	2005
<i>Utricularia dichotoma s.l.</i>	Fairies' Aprons		10	2006
<i>Utricularia dichotoma s.s.</i>	Fairies' Aprons		14	2013
<i>Utricularia lateriflora</i>	Tiny Bladderwort		3	2006
<i>Utricularia spp.</i>	Bladderwort		3	1974
<i>Utricularia tenella</i>	Pink Bladderwort		12	1997
<i>Utricularia uniflora</i>	Single Bladderwort		1	1980
<i>Vallisneria americana var. americana</i>	Eel Grass		2	1992
<i>Vallisneria spp.</i>	Eel Grass		1	1986
<i>Verbena officinalis var. gaudichaudii</i>	Native Verbena		1	2003
<i>Veronica calycina</i>	Hairy Speedwell		86	2019
<i>Veronica derwentiana</i>	Derwent Speedwell		8	1993
<i>Veronica derwentiana subsp. derwentiana</i>	Derwent Speedwell		1	2004
<i>Veronica gracilis</i>	Slender Speedwell		71	2018
<i>Veronica plebeia</i>	Trailing Speedwell		68	2016
<i>Veronica spp.</i>	Speedwell		5	2010
<i>Viminaria juncea</i>	Golden Spray		60	2016
<i>Viola betonicifolia</i>	Showy Violet		1	1970
<i>Viola cleistogamoides</i>	Hidden Violet		28	2007
<i>Viola hederacea sensu Entwistle (1996)</i>	Ivy-leaf Violet		153	2019
<i>Viola hederacea sensu Willis (1972)</i>	Ivy-leaf Violet		345	2017

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Viola sieberiana</i> s.l.	Tiny Violet		59	2019
<i>Viola</i> spp.	Violet		13	2018
<i>Vittadinia</i> spp.	New Holland Daisy		16	2006
<i>Wahlenbergia capillaris</i> s.l.	Tufted Bluebell		3	2017
<i>Wahlenbergia gracilenta</i> s.l.	Annual Bluebell		21	2016
<i>Wahlenbergia gracilenta</i> s.s.	Hairy Annual-bluebell		13	2007
<i>Wahlenbergia gracilis</i>	Sprawling Bluebell		67	2017
<i>Wahlenbergia graniticola</i> s.s.	Granite Bluebell		1	1999
<i>Wahlenbergia gymnoclada</i>	Naked Bluebell		10	2004
<i>Wahlenbergia luteola</i>	Bronze Bluebell		1	1994
<i>Wahlenbergia multicaulis</i>	Branching Bluebell		22	2004
<i>Wahlenbergia</i> spp.	Bluebell		52	2019
<i>Wahlenbergia stricta</i> subsp. <i>stricta</i>	Tall Bluebell		62	2013
<i>Wijkia extenuata</i>	Spear Moss		2	2006
<i>Wilsonia backhousei</i>	Narrow-leaf Wilsonia		22	1989
<i>Wilsonia humilis</i>	Silky Wilsonia		3	1991
<i>Wolffia australiana</i>	Tiny Duckweed		1	1980
<i>Wurmbea dioica</i>	Common Early Nancy		55	2020
<i>Wurmbea dioica</i> subsp. <i>dioica</i>	Common Early Nancy		1	1970
<i>Wurmbea latifolia</i> subsp. <i>vanessae</i>	Broad-leaf Early Nancy		9	2006
<i>Wurmbea</i> spp.	Early Nancy		2	2006
<i>Wurmbea uniflora</i>	One-flower Early Nancy	VU	4	2007
<i>Xanthoparmelia</i> spp.	Foliose Lichen		4	2006

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Xanthorrhoea australis</i>	Austral Grass-tree		161	2017
<i>Xanthorrhoea minor</i> subsp. <i>lutea</i>	Small Grass-tree		484	2019
<i>Xanthorrhoea</i> spp.	Grass Tree		7	2002
<i>Xanthosia dissecta</i> s.l.	Cut-leaf Xanthosia		152	2019
<i>Xanthosia dissecta</i> s.s.	Native Parsley		12	2016
<i>Xanthosia huegelii</i>	Heath Xanthosia		12	2017
<i>Xanthosia leiophylla</i>	Parsley Xanthosia	en	1	1982
<i>Xanthosia pilosa</i>	Woolly Xanthosia		5	2005
<i>Xanthosia pusilla</i> spp. agg.	Heath Xanthosia		92	2010
<i>Xanthosia</i> spp.	Xanthosia		6	2015
<i>Xanthosia tasmanica</i>	Southern Xanthosia	en	3	2014
<i>Xanthosia tridentata</i>	Hill Xanthosia		29	2005
<i>Xerochrysum bracteatum</i>	Golden Everlasting		1	1982
<i>Xerochrysum palustre</i>	Swamp Everlasting	VU, cr	8	2008
<i>Xerochrysum</i> spp.	Everlasting		1	1888
<i>Xyris gracilis</i>	Slender Yellow-eye		25	2006
<i>Xyris operculata</i>	Tall Yellow-eye		9	2003
<i>Xyris</i> spp.	Yellow Eye		6	2008
<i>Zieria arborescens</i> subsp. <i>arborescens</i>	Stinkwood		5	2008
<i>Zostera muelleri</i>	Dwarf Grass-wrack		5	2015
<i>Zygodon menziesii</i>	Zygodon		1	2008
<i>Zygodon minutus</i>	Zygodon		3	1952

3.2 Introduced flora species

Table 4 Introduced flora species recorded in the Western Port Biosphere Reserve

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Abelia X grandiflora</i>	Glossy Abelia	1	1988
<i>Acacia baileyana</i>	Cootamundra Wattle	37	2019
<i>Acacia cognata</i>	Narrow-leaf Bower-wattle	4	2004
<i>Acacia decurrens</i>	Early Black-wattle	18	2018
<i>Acacia elata</i>	Cedar Wattle	31	2018
<i>Acacia floribunda</i>	White Sallow-wattle	31	2018
<i>Acacia howittii</i>	Sticky Wattle	10	2020
<i>Acacia iteaphylla</i>	Flinders Range Wattle	7	2015
<i>Acacia longifolia</i>	Sallow Wattle	91	2020
<i>Acacia longifolia</i> subsp. <i>longifolia</i>	Sallow Wattle	443	2020
<i>Acacia longifolia</i> subsp. <i>sophorae</i>	Coast Wattle	379	2020
<i>Acacia pravissima</i>	Ovens Wattle	10	2019
<i>Acacia prominens</i>	Gosford Wattle	10	2006
<i>Acacia provincialis</i>	Wirilda	6	2010
<i>Acacia retinodes</i> s.l.	Wirilda	29	2020
<i>Acacia saligna</i>	Golden Wreath Wattle	23	2020
<i>Acacia</i> spp. (naturalised)	Wattle (naturalised)	3	2012
<i>Acanthus mollis</i>	Bear's Breach	2	2016
<i>Acer negundo</i>	Box-elder Maple	1	2011
<i>Acer palmatum</i>	Japanese Maple	1	2011
<i>Acer pseudoplatanus</i>	Sycamore Maple	1	2020
<i>Acer</i> spp.	Maple	2	2010

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Acetosa sagittata</i>	Rambling Dock	28	2013
<i>Acetosella vulgaris</i>	Sheep Sorrel	149	2020
<i>Achillea distans subsp. tanacetifolia</i>	Tansyleaf Milfoil	1	1950
<i>Actinotus helianthi</i>	Flannel Flower	7	2011
<i>Adiantum capillus-veneris</i>	Venus-hair Fern	10	2002
<i>Aeonium arboreum</i>	Golden Aeonium	2	2018
<i>Aeonium spp.</i>	Aeonium	1	2018
<i>Agapanthus praecox subsp. orientalis</i>	Agapanthus	103	2020
<i>Agapanthus spp.</i>	Agapanthus	4	2011
<i>Agave americana</i>	Century Plant	1	2006
<i>Agave spp.</i>	Agave	1	2018
<i>Agonis flexuosa</i>	Willow Myrtle	11	2020
<i>Agrostis capillaris</i>	Brown-top Bent	257	2020
<i>Agrostis capillaris var. aristata</i>	Highland Bent	1	1989
<i>Agrostis capillaris var. capillaris</i>	Brown-top Bent	40	2018
<i>Agrostis gigantea</i>	Red-top Bent	3	1982
<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i>	Creeping Bent	10	2006
<i>Ailanthus altissima</i>	Tree of Heaven	2	2010
<i>Aira caryophyllea subsp. caryophyllea</i>	Silvery Hair-grass	92	2016
<i>Aira caryophyllea/elegantissima</i>	Silvery/Delicate Hair-grass	7	1997
<i>Aira cupaniana</i>	Quicksilver Grass	45	2017
<i>Aira elegantissima</i>	Delicate Hair-grass	47	2017
<i>Aira praecox</i>	Early Hair-grass	23	2016

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Aira spp.</i>	Hair Grass	126	2020
<i>Aizoon pubescens</i>	Galenia	9	2019
<i>Aizoon secundum</i>	Galenia	1	1976
<i>Alisma lanceolatum</i>	Water Plantain	5	2010
<i>Allium ampeloprasum</i>	Great-head Garlic	1	2004
<i>Allium paniculatum</i> subsp. <i>paniculatum</i>	Panicled Onion	1	1995
<i>Allium spp.</i>	Garlic	1	2006
<i>Allium triquetrum</i>	Angled Onion	94	2020
<i>Allium vineale</i>	Crow Garlic	2	1984
<i>Allocasuarina torulosa</i>	Forest Oak	1	2004
<i>Alnus acuminata</i> subsp. <i>glabrata</i>	Evergreen Alder	1	2011
<i>Aloe arborescens</i>	Tree Aloe	1	2010
<i>Aloe maculata</i>	Common Soap Aloe	3	2015
<i>Aloe spp.</i>	Aloe	7	2018
<i>Alopecurus pratensis</i>	Meadow Fox-tail	4	2008
<i>Alternanthera philoxeroides</i>	Alligator Weed	2	2004
<i>Amaranthus albus</i>	Stiff Tumbleweed	1	1982
<i>Amaryllis (monotypic)</i>	Belladonna Lily	1	1997
<i>Amaryllis belladonna</i>	Belladonna Lily	3	2004
<i>Ammi majus</i>	Bishop's Weed	1	1989
<i>Ammophila arenaria</i>	Marram Grass	42	2017
<i>Anagallis spp.</i>	Anagallis	1	2011
<i>Anchusa arvensis</i>	Bugloss	10	2006

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Angophora costata</i> subsp. <i>costata</i>	Smooth-barked Apple	5	2006
<i>Anredera cordifolia</i>	Madeira Vine	1	1988
<i>Anthemis</i> spp.	Chamomile	1	2013
<i>Anthoxanthum odoratum</i>	Sweet Vernal-grass	595	2020
<i>Anthoxanthum</i> spp.	Vernal Grass	1	2001
<i>Aphanes arvensis</i>	Parsley Piert	6	2012
<i>Apium graveolens</i>	Celery	2	1986
<i>Aponogeton distachyos</i>	Cape Pondlily	3	2002
<i>Araujia sericifera</i>	White Bladder-flower	1	2015
<i>Arbutus unedo</i>	Irish Strawberry Tree	6	2017
<i>Arctotheca calendula</i>	Cape Weed	200	2020
<i>Arctotis stoechadifolia</i>	White Arctotis	4	2009
<i>Arenaria leptoclados</i>	Lesser Thyme-leaved Sandwort	4	1973
<i>Arenaria serpyllifolia</i> subsp. <i>serpyllifolia</i>	Thyme-leaved Sandwort	1	1995
<i>Argyranthemum frutescens</i> subsp. <i>foeniculaceum</i>	Tenerife Daisy	1	2002
<i>Argyranthemum frutescens</i> subsp. <i>frutescens</i>	Marguerite	1	2004
<i>Aristea ecklonii</i>	Blue Stars	1	2005
<i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> var. <i>bulbosum</i>	False Oat-grass	1	2013
<i>Artemisia</i> spp.	Wormwood	2	2006
<i>Artemisia verlotiorum</i>	Chinese Wormwood	1	1993
<i>Arum italicum</i> subsp. <i>italicum</i>	Italian Cuckoo-pint	4	2004
<i>Arum</i> spp.	Arum	2	2013
<i>Arundo donax</i>	Giant Reed	1	2010

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Asparagus aethiopicus</i>	Emerald fern	7	2020
<i>Asparagus asparagoides</i>	Bridal Creeper	319	2020
<i>Asparagus filicinus</i>	Fern Asparagus	1	1981
<i>Asparagus officinalis</i>	Asparagus	6	2018
<i>Asparagus plumosus</i>	Climbing Asparagus-fern	2	2006
<i>Asparagus scandens</i>	Asparagus Fern	99	2020
<i>Asparagus spp.</i>	Asparagus	5	2009
<i>Asphodelus fistulosus</i>	Onion Weed	14	2018
<i>Atriplex patula</i>	Spear Orache	1	2006
<i>Atriplex prostrata</i>	Hastate Orache	93	2018
<i>Astrocytindropuntia cylindrica</i>	Cane Cactus	1	1992
<i>Avena barbata</i>	Bearded Oat	26	2018
<i>Avena fatua</i>	Wild Oat	22	2020
<i>Avena sativa</i>	Oat	2	2018
<i>Avena spp.</i>	Oat	34	2020
<i>Avena sterilis s.l.</i>	Sterile Oat	2	2006
<i>Avena sterilis s.s.</i>	Sterile Oat	1	2004
<i>Axonopus fissifolius</i>	Carpet Grass	2	1998
<i>Babiana angustifolia</i>	Baboon Flower	1	1986
<i>Barbarea verna</i>	Early Wintercress	1	2000
<i>Bellardia latifolia</i>	Red Bartsia	4	2020
<i>Bellardia trixago</i>	Bellardia	5	1999
<i>Bellardia viscosa</i>	Yellow Bartsia	14	2013

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Bellis perennis</i>	English Daisy	7	2018
<i>Berberis darwinii</i>	Darwin's Barberry	1	2009
<i>Berkheya rigida</i>	African Thistle	4	2007
<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	Beet	1	2008
<i>Beta vulgaris</i> subsp. <i>maritima</i>	Wild Beet	3	2006
<i>Betula pendula</i>	Silver Birch	1	2011
<i>Bifora testiculata</i>	Bifora	1	2012
<i>Billardiera heterophylla</i>	Bluebell Creeper	111	2020
<i>Borago officinalis</i>	Borage	1	1989
<i>Brachypodium distachyon</i>	False Brome	1	1999
<i>Brachypodium sylvaticum</i> subsp. <i>sylvaticum</i>	Forest Brome	3	2006
<i>Brassica fruticulosa</i>	Twiggy Turnip	14	2018
<i>Brassica nigra</i>	Black Mustard	1	1984
<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Cabbage	1	2004
<i>Brassica rapa</i>	White Turnip	1	2008
<i>Brassica</i> spp.	Turnip	11	2020
<i>Briza maxima</i>	Large Quaking-grass	345	2020
<i>Briza minor</i>	Lesser Quaking-grass	160	2020
<i>Briza</i> spp.	Quaking Grass	1	2001
<i>Bromus catharticus</i>	Prairie Grass	163	2020
<i>Bromus catharticus</i> var. <i>catharticus</i>	Prairie Grass	13	2008
<i>Bromus diandrus</i>	Great Brome	172	2020
<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i>	Soft Brome	84	2020

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Bromus lithobius</i>	Chilean Brome	2	1988
<i>Bromus madritensis</i>	Madrid Brome	3	1995
<i>Bromus rubens</i>	Red Brome	3	2011
<i>Bryophyllum delagoense</i>	Mother of Millions	1	1986
<i>Buddleja davidii</i>	Butterfly Bush	1	2001
<i>Cakile edentula</i>	American Sea Rocket	8	1980
<i>Cakile maritima</i> subsp. <i>maritima</i>	Sea Rocket	28	2009
<i>Cakile</i> spp.	Sea Rocket	9	2010
<i>Calicotome spinosa</i>	(blank)	7	2020
<i>Callistachys lanceolata</i>	Greenbush	17	2010
<i>Callistemon citrinus</i>	Crimson Bottlebrush	3	2013
<i>Callistemon linearis</i>	Stiff Bottlebrush	2	2004
<i>Callistemon rugulosus</i>	Scarlet Bottlebrush	1	1999
<i>Callistemon salignus</i>	Willow Bottlebrush	3	2015
<i>Callitriche brutia</i> subsp. <i>brutia</i>	Thread Water-starwort	1	2001
<i>Callitriches stagnalis</i>	Common Water-starwort	45	2015
<i>Callitris</i> spp. (naturalised)	Cypress-pine	1	2003
<i>Calystegia silvatica</i> subsp. <i>silvatica</i>	Greater Bindweed	1	2000
<i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i>	Shepherd's Purse	4	2012
<i>Cardamine flexuosa</i>	Wood Bitter-cress	2	2012
<i>Cardamine hirsuta</i> s.l.	Common Bitter-cress	12	2019
<i>Cardamine hirsuta</i> s.s.	Common Bitter-cress	2	2001
<i>Cardamine occulta</i>	Flick Weed	1	2011

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Carduus pycnocephalus</i>	Slender Thistle	14	2013
<i>Carduus pycnocephalus/tenuiflorus</i>	Slender Thistle species aggregate	1	2004
<i>Carduus spp.</i>	Slender Thistle	2	1999
<i>Carduus tenuiflorus</i>	Winged Slender-thistle	11	2019
<i>Carex distans</i>	Distant Sedge	4	2017
<i>Carex divisa</i>	Divided Sedge	2	2005
<i>Carex inversa</i>	Knob Sedge	23	2012
<i>Carex punctata</i>	Dotted Sedge	1	1995
<i>Carpobrotus aequilaterus</i>	Angled Pigface	11	2016
<i>Carpobrotus edulis</i>	Hottentot Fig	8	2006
<i>Carrichtera annua</i>	Ward's Weed	1	2006
<i>Cassinia sifton</i>	Drooping Cassinia	40	2020
<i>Catapodium rigidum</i>	Fern Grass	109	2018
<i>Cenchrus clandestinus</i>	Kikuyu	230	2020
<i>Cenchrus setaceus</i>	Fountain Grass	2	2009
<i>Centaurea calcitrapa</i>	Star Thistle	1	2007
<i>Centaurea melitensis</i>	Malta Thistle	8	2008
<i>Centaurium erythraea</i>	Common Centaury	210	2020
<i>Centaurium spp.</i>	Centaury	97	2020
<i>Centaurium tenuiflorum</i>	Slender Centaury	82	2017
<i>Cerastium diffusum</i>	Sea Mouse-ear Chickweed	2	2006
<i>Cerastium glomeratum s.l.</i>	Common Mouse-ear Chickweed	116	2020
<i>Cerastium glomeratum s.s.</i>	Sticky Mouse-ear Chickweed	41	2014

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Cerastium semidecandrum</i> s.s.	Little Mouse-ear Chickweed	1	1999
<i>Cerastium</i> spp.	Mouse-ear Chickweed	27	2016
<i>Ceratodon purpureus</i> subsp. <i>convolutus</i>	Redshank Moss	3	1974
<i>Chamaecytisus palmensis</i>	Tree Lucerne	38	2020
<i>Chasmanthe floribunda</i>	African Cornflag	2	2006
<i>Chenopodium album</i>	Fat Hen	27	2017
<i>Chenopodium glaucum</i>	Glaucous Goosefoot	22	2020
<i>Chenopodium murale</i>	Sowbane	27	2020
<i>Chloris gayana</i>	Rhodes Grass	1	2001
<i>Chlorophytum comosum</i>	Spider Plant	6	2018
<i>Chrysanthemoides monilifera</i>	Boneseed	422	2020
<i>Chrysanthemoides monilifera</i> subsp. <i>monilifera</i>	African Boneseed	93	2020
<i>Chrysanthemoides monilifera</i> subsp. <i>monilifera</i> x <i>rotundata</i>	African Boneseed x Bitou Bush hybrid	1	2015
<i>Chrysanthemoides monilifera</i> subsp. <i>rotundata</i>	Bitou Bush	1	2008
<i>Cicendia filiformis</i>	Slender Cicendia	17	2006
<i>Cicendia quadrangularis</i>	Square Cicendia	5	2014
<i>Cirsium arvense</i>	Perennial Thistle	4	2005
<i>Cirsium vulgare</i>	Spear Thistle	320	2020
<i>Cistus inflatus</i>	White Rock-rose	8	2003
<i>Cistus</i> spp.	Rock Rose	1	1992
<i>Citrullus lanatus</i>	Camel Melon	1	2006
<i>Clematis vitalba</i> var. <i>vitalba</i>	Traveller's Joy	1	2004
<i>Coleonema pulchellum</i>	Pink Diosma	3	2017

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Conium maculatum</i>	Hemlock	4	2010
<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i>	Common Bindweed	1	2000
<i>Coprosma repens</i>	Mirror Bush	233	2020
<i>Coprosma robusta</i>	Karamu	19	2017
<i>Cordyline australis</i>	New Zealand Cabbage-tree	9	2018
<i>Cordyline spp.</i>	Palm Lily	2	2003
<i>Cordyline stricta</i>	Slender Palm-lily	1	2010
<i>Cortaderia jubata</i>	Pink Pampas-grass	1	2005
<i>Cortaderia selloana</i>	Pampas Grass	59	2020
<i>Cortaderia spp.</i>	Pampas Grass	8	2011
<i>Corymbia citriodora</i> subsp. <i>citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	2	2020
<i>Corymbia ficifolia</i>	Flowering Gum	4	2020
<i>Corymbia maculata</i>	Spotted Gum	22	2020
<i>Cotoneaster franchetii</i>	Grey Cotoneaster	1	2003
<i>Cotoneaster glaucophyllus</i>	Large-leaf Cotoneaster	33	2019
<i>Cotoneaster pannosus</i>	Velvet Cotoneaster	59	2020
<i>Cotoneaster simonsii</i>	Himalayan Cotoneaster	2	2002
<i>Cotoneaster spp.</i>	Cotoneaster	58	2018
<i>Cotula australis</i>	Common Cotula	51	2019
<i>Cotula bipinnata</i>	Ferny Cotula	1	1997
<i>Cotula coronopifolia</i>	Water Buttons	128	2019
<i>Cotyledon orbiculata</i>	Pig's Ear	1	2017
<i>Crassula multicava</i> subsp. <i>multicava</i>	Shade Crassula	11	2017

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Crassula natans</i> var. <i>minus</i>	Water Crassula	3	2009
<i>Crassula ovata</i>	Jade Plant	1	2017
<i>Crassula tetragona</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i>	Shrubby Crassula	3	2017
<i>Crataegus monogyna</i>	Hawthorn	58	2019
<i>Crataegus</i> spp.	Hawthorn	1	2001
<i>Crepis capillaris</i>	Smooth Hawksbeard	6	2006
<i>Crocosmia X crocosmiiflora</i>	Montbretia	9	2014
<i>Cupressus sempervirens</i>	Italian Cypress	1	2011
<i>Cupressus</i> spp.	Cypress	14	2020
<i>Cuscuta epithymum</i>	Common Dodder	1	1897
<i>Cyathea cooperi</i>	Straw Tree-fern	2	2011
<i>Cyclospermum leptophyllum</i>	Slender Celery	2	2003
<i>Cymbalaria muralis</i> subsp. <i>muralis</i>	Ivy-leaf Toadflax	2	2011
<i>Cynara cardunculus</i> subsp. <i>flavescens</i>	Artichoke Thistle	2	2008
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	Couch	90	2020
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> var. <i>dactylon</i>	Couch	132	2020
<i>Cynodon transvaalensis</i>	Bermuda Couch	2	1996
<i>Cynosurus cristatus</i>	Crested Dog's-tail	8	1996
<i>Cynosurus echinatus</i>	Rough Dog's-tail	76	2018
<i>Cynosurus</i> spp.	Dog's Tail	1	2017
<i>Cyperus congestus</i>	Dense Flat-sedge	2	1999
<i>Cyperus eragrostis</i>	Drain Flat-sedge	94	2020
<i>Cytisus scoparius</i>	English Broom	12	2011

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Dactylis glomerata</i>	Cocksfoot	335	2020
<i>Danthonia decumbens</i>	Heath Grass	5	2008
<i>Datura spp.</i>	Thorn Apple	1	2000
<i>Datura stramonium</i>	Common Thorn-apple	4	1969
<i>Daucus carota</i>	Carrot	18	2019
<i>Delairea odorata</i>	Cape Ivy	61	2019
<i>Dichanthium sericeum subsp. sericeum</i>	Silky Blue-grass	1	1992
<i>Dientes iridioides</i>	Fortnight Lily	1	2015
<i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i>	Summer Grass	3	2009
<i>Dimorphotheca barberae</i>	Pink African Daisy	2	1986
<i>Dimorphotheca fruticosa</i>	Trailing African Daisy	3	2018
<i>Dimorphotheca spp.</i>	Cape Marigold	1	2017
<i>Diplotaxis muralis</i>	Wall Rocket	1	2010
<i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i>	Sand Rocket	15	2018
<i>Dipogon lignosus</i>	Common Dipogon	72	2019
<i>Dipsacus fullonum</i>	Wild Teasel	3	2017
<i>Disa bracteata</i>	South African Orchid	4	2020
<i>Ditrichia graveolens</i>	Stinkwort	23	2013
<i>Dodonaea viscosa</i>	Sticky Hop-bush	14	2020
<i>Dodonaea viscosa 'Purpurea'</i>	Purple Hop-bush	2	2018
<i>Drosanthemum candens</i>	Rodondo Creeper	2	2010
<i>Dryopteris cycadina</i>	Shaggy Shield-fern	1	2000
<i>Dysphania pumilio</i>	Clammy Goosefoot	6	2015

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i>	Barnyard Grass	5	2013
<i>Echium candicans</i>	Pride of Madeira	2	2017
<i>Echium plantagineum</i>	Paterson's Curse	60	2017
<i>Echium vulgare</i>	Viper's Bugloss	8	2013
<i>Egeria densa</i>	Dense Waterweed	1	1996
<i>Ehrharta calycina</i>	Perennial Veldt-grass	12	2020
<i>Ehrharta erecta</i>	Panic Veldt-grass	568	2020
<i>Ehrharta longiflora</i>	Annual Veldt-grass	207	2020
<i>Ehrharta spp.</i>	Veldt Grass	4	2001
<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i>	Water Hyacinth	12	2009
<i>Eleusine spp.</i>	Crows-foot Grass	1	2017
<i>Elytrigia repens</i>	English Couch	1	1986
<i>Epilobium ciliatum</i>	Glandular Willow-herb	3	1991
<i>Epilobium hirsutum</i>	Great Willow-herb	3	1980
<i>Equisetum spp.</i>	Horsetail	8	2008
<i>Eragrostis curvula</i>	African Love-grass	2	2020
<i>Eragrostis mexicana</i>	Mexican Love-grass	1	2006
<i>Eragrostis pilosa</i>	Soft Love-grass	2	2010
<i>Erica baccans</i>	Berry-flower Heath	54	2010
<i>Erica lusitanica</i>	Spanish Heath	71	2020
<i>Erica quadrangularis</i>	Angled Heath	2	2015
<i>Erigeron bilbaoanus</i>	Smooth Fleabane	2	2004
<i>Erigeron bonariensis</i>	Flaxleaf Fleabane	110	2020

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Erigeron canadensis</i> s.l.	Canadian Fleabane	4	2015
<i>Erigeron karvinskianus</i>	Seaside Daisy	3	2017
<i>Erigeron primulifolius</i>	Rough Fleabane	10	2006
<i>Erigeron spp.</i>	Fleabane	79	2020
<i>Erigeron sumatrensis</i>	Tall Fleabane	50	2020
<i>Eriobotrya japonica</i>	Loquat	1	2011
<i>Eriochiton sclerolaenoides</i>	Woolly-fruit Bluebush	4	2006
<i>Erodium botrys</i>	Big Heron's-bill	2	2018
<i>Erodium cicutarium</i>	Common Heron's-bill	5	2009
<i>Erodium moschatum</i>	Musky Heron's-bill	4	2020
<i>Erysimum cheiri</i>	Wallflower	1	1988
<i>Eschscholzia californica</i>	Californian Poppy	1	1990
<i>Eucalyptus botryoides</i>	Southern Mahogany	49	2020
<i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i>	Sugar Gum	16	2020
<i>Eucalyptus conferruminata</i>	Bald Island Marlock	1	2004
<i>Eucalyptus crenulata</i>	Buxton Gum	2	2003
<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i>	Southern Blue-gum	12	2019
<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i> subsp. <i>globulus</i>	Southern Blue-gum	9	2019
<i>Eucalyptus lehmannii</i>	Bushy Yate	2	2020
<i>Eucalyptus leucoxylon</i>	Yellow Gum	12	2019
<i>Eucalyptus leucoxylon</i> subsp. <i>megalocarpa</i>	Large-fruit Yellow-gum	1	2017
<i>Eucalyptus occidentalis</i>	Swamp Yate	1	2009
<i>Eucalyptus platypus</i> subsp. <i>platypus</i>	Moort	1	2005

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Eucalyptus saligna</i>	Sydney Blue-gum	3	2017
<i>Eucalyptus spp. (naturalised)</i>	Eucalypt	4	2010
<i>Euphorbia dendroides</i>	Tree Spurge	1	1921
<i>Euphorbia drummondii s.l.</i>	Flat Spurge	5	2006
<i>Euphorbia lathyris</i>	Caper Spurge	2	1996
<i>Euphorbia paralias</i>	Sea Spurge	12	2014
<i>Euphorbia peplus</i>	Petty Spurge	49	2019
<i>Eurhynchium praelongum</i>	Common Feather-moss	1	2006
<i>Euryops abrotanifolius</i>	Winter Euryops	3	2000
<i>Euryops pectinatus</i>	Grey-leaved Euryops	1	2005
<i>Euryops spp.</i>	Euryops	1	2018
<i>Ferraria crispa subsp. crispa</i>	Black Flag	2	2009
<i>Festuca arundinacea</i>	Tall Fescue	46	2020
<i>Festuca rubra s.l.</i>	Red Fescue	4	2008
<i>Festuca rubra s.s.</i>	Creeping Fescue	1	2003
<i>Ficus carica</i>	Fig	2	2015
<i>Ficus macrophylla f. macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	1	2004
<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i>	Fennel	30	2019
<i>Fraxinus angustifolia</i>	Desert Ash	18	2019
<i>Fraxinus angustifolia subsp. angustifolia</i>	Desert Ash	5	2018
<i>Fraxinus angustifolia subsp. oxycarpa</i>	Syrian Ash	2	1986
<i>Fraxinus excelsior</i>	English Ash	2	2011
<i>Fraxinus spp.</i>	Ash	13	2017

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Freesia leichtlinii</i>	Freesia	14	1999
<i>Freesia spp.</i>	Freesia	15	2019
<i>Fuchsia spp.</i>	Fuchsia	1	2020
<i>Fumaria bastardii</i>	Bastard's Fumitory	35	2020
<i>Fumaria capreolata</i>	White Fumitory	2	2014
<i>Fumaria muralis</i> subsp. <i>muralis</i>	Wall Fumitory	27	2020
<i>Fumaria spp.</i>	Fumitory	25	2017
<i>Galenia spp.</i>	Galenia	1	2012
<i>Galinsoga parviflora</i>	Gallant Soldier	2	1986
<i>Galium aparine</i>	Cleavers	224	2020
<i>Galium divaricatum</i>	Slender Bedstraw	3	1998
<i>Galium murale</i>	Small Goosegrass	14	2014
<i>Gamochaeta americana</i>	Spiked Cudweed	4	1996
<i>Gamochaeta calviceps</i>	Silky Cudweed	3	2012
<i>Gamochaeta purpurea</i> s.l.	Purple Cudweed	36	2017
<i>Gamochaeta purpurea</i> s.s.	Spiked Cudweed	19	2014
<i>Gamochaeta spp.</i>	American Cudweed	1	1991
<i>Gaudinia fragilis</i>	Fragile Oat	9	2008
<i>Gazania linearis</i>	Gazania	8	2018
<i>Gazania rigens</i>	Trailing Gazania	5	2014
<i>Gazania rigens</i> var. <i>uniflora</i>	Trailing Gazania	1	2007
<i>Gazania spp.</i>	Gazania	8	2006
<i>Genista linifolia</i>	Flax-leaf Broom	76	2020

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Genista monspessulana</i>	Montpellier Broom	71	2019
<i>Genista spp.</i>	Broom	3	1999
<i>Genista X spachiana</i>	Madeira Broom	1	1986
<i>Geranium dissectum</i>	Cut-leaf Crane's-bill	25	2019
<i>Geranium molle</i>	Dove's Foot	40	2018
<i>Geranium sp. 5</i>	Naked Crane's-bill	3	2009
<i>Geranium yeoi</i>	Greater Herb-Robert	1	1998
<i>Gladiolus spp.</i>	Gladiolus	19	2020
<i>Gladiolus tristis</i>	Evening-flower Gladiolus	7	2008
<i>Gladiolus undulatus</i>	Wild Gladiolus	37	2013
<i>Glaucium flavum</i>	Yellow Horned-poppy	5	1982
<i>Gleditsia triacanthos</i>	Honey Locust	1	2009
<i>Glyceria declinata</i>	Manna Grass	6	2014
<i>Gomphocarpus cancellatus</i>	Broad-leaf Cotton-bush	5	2004
<i>Grevillea juniperina</i>	Prickly Spider-flower	2	2004
<i>Grevillea juniperina x polychroma</i>	Prickly Spider-flower x Tulloch Ard Grevillea hybrid	1	2010
<i>Grevillea robusta</i>	Silky Oak	8	2019
<i>Grevillea rosmarinifolia</i>	Rosemary Grevillea	13	2020
<i>Grevillea rosmarinifolia hybrids</i>	Rosemary Grevillea hybrids	1	2010
<i>Grevillea spp./cv.</i>	Grevillea (cultivated)	5	2017
<i>Hainardia cylindrica</i>	Common Barb-grass	8	2006
<i>Hakea drupacea</i>	Sweet Hakea	18	2019
<i>Hakea laurina</i>	Pincushion Hakea	4	2017

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Hakea petiolaris</i>	Sea-urchin Hakea	1	2017
<i>Hakea salicifolia</i> subsp. <i>salicifolia</i>	Willow-leaf Hakea	11	2020
<i>Hakea sericea</i> s.s.	Silky Hakea	3	2006
<i>Hedera helix</i> s.l.	English Ivy	142	2020
<i>Hedychium gardnerianum</i>	Ginger Lily	1	2011
<i>Heliotropium europaeum</i>	Common Heliotrope	4	2006
<i>Helminthotheca echioides</i>	Ox-tongue	62	2017
<i>Hesperocyparis lusitanica</i>	Mexican Cypress	1	1996
<i>Hesperocyparis macrocarpa</i>	Monterey Cypress	27	2020
<i>Hirschfeldia incana</i>	Buchan Weed	1	1999
<i>Holcus lanatus</i>	Yorkshire Fog	672	2020
<i>Homalanthus populifolius</i>	Bleeding Heart	4	2017
<i>Hordeum</i> (monospecific)	Barley	1	1980
<i>Hordeum hystrix</i>	(blank)	5	2010
<i>Hordeum leporinum</i>	Barley-grass	26	2015
<i>Hordeum marinum</i>	(blank)	10	2008
<i>Hordeum murinum</i> s.l.	Barley-grass	16	2008
<i>Hordeum spp.</i>	Barley Grass	15	2009
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> s.l.	Barley	1	2017
<i>Hornungia procumbens</i>	Oval Purse	1	2006
<i>Humulus lupulus</i>	Hops	1	2012
<i>Hydrocotyle bonariensis</i>	American Pennywort	1	1997
<i>Hypericum canariense</i>	Canary Island St John's Wort	4	2005

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Hypericum grandifolium</i>	Large-leaf St John's Wort	1	2017
<i>Hypericum perforatum</i> subsp. <i>veronense</i>	St John's Wort	12	2018
<i>Hypericum tetrapterum</i> var. <i>tetrapterum</i>	St Peter's Wort	1	1999
<i>Hypochaeris glabra</i>	Smooth Cat's-ear	69	2018
<i>Hypochaeris radicata</i>	Flatweed	1147	2020
<i>Hypochaeris</i> spp.	Cat's Ear	7	2013
<i>Ilex aquifolium</i>	English Holly	6	2015
<i>Imperata cylindrica</i>	Blady Grass	55	2019
<i>Ipomoea indica</i>	Blue Morning-glory	2	2010
<i>Iris foetidissima</i>	Stinking Iris	1	2004
<i>Iris germanica</i>	German Iris	1	2004
<i>Iris</i> spp.	Iris	1	2009
<i>Isolepis hystrix</i>	Awned Club-sedge	9	2012
<i>Isolepis levynsiana</i>	Tiny Flat-sedge	50	2019
<i>Ixia campanulata</i>	Crimson Ixia	1	1999
<i>Ixia maculata</i>	Yellow Ixia	1	1999
<i>Ixia polystachya</i>	Variable Ixia	3	1997
<i>Ixia</i> spp.	Ixia	5	2006
<i>Juglans regia</i>	Walnut	1	2012
<i>Juncus acutus</i> subsp. <i>acutus</i>	Spiny Rush	12	2015
<i>Juncus articulatus</i> subsp. <i>articulatus</i>	Jointed Rush	69	2020
<i>Juncus bufonius</i>	Toad Rush	81	2020
<i>Juncus bulbosus</i>	Bulbous Rush	26	2007

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Juncus capitatus</i>	Capitate Rush	19	2017
<i>Juncus pallescens</i>	Small-flower Rush	15	2008
<i>Juniperus spp.</i>	Juniper	1	2017
<i>Kennedia rubicunda</i>	Dusky Coral-pea	6	2004
<i>Kickxia elatine subsp. crinita</i>	Twining Toadflax	1	1921
<i>Kniphofia spp.</i>	Kniphofia	1	1986
<i>Kniphofia uvaria</i>	Red-hot Poker	4	2004
<i>Kunzea ambigua</i>	White Kunzea	1	2006
<i>Lachenalia spp.</i>	Lachenalia	1	1986
<i>Lactuca saligna</i>	Willow-leaf Lettuce	1	1921
<i>Lactuca serriola</i>	Prickly Lettuce	22	2020
<i>Lagunaria patersonia subsp. patersonia</i>	Pyramid Tree	2	2007
<i>Lagurus ovatus</i>	Hare's-tail Grass	235	2020
<i>Lamium argentatum</i>	Aluminium Plant	1	1988
<i>Lantana X strigocamara</i>	Lantana	1	1986
<i>Lapsana communis subsp. communis</i>	Nipplewort	1	2004
<i>Lavandula spp.</i>	Lavender	1	2017
<i>Lavandula stoechas</i>	Topped Lavender	1	2006
<i>Leontodon rhagadioloides</i>	Hedypnois	2	2009
<i>Leontodon saxatilis subsp. saxatilis</i>	Hairy Hawkbit	261	2019
<i>Lepidium africanum</i>	Common Peppercress	11	2010
<i>Lepidium bonariense</i>	Argentine Cress	1	1986
<i>Lepidium didymum</i>	Lesser Swine-cress	2	2012

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Leptospermum laevigatum</i>	Coast Tea-tree	674	2020
<i>Leptospermum petersonii</i>	Lemon-scented Tea-tree	3	2006
<i>Leucanthemum vulgare</i>	Ox-eye Daisy	1	1888
<i>Leucojum aestivum</i>	Snowflake	1	2006
<i>Ligustrum lucidum</i>	Large-leaf Privet	2	2004
<i>Ligustrum spp.</i>	Privet	2	2017
<i>Ligustrum vulgare</i>	European Privet	7	2018
<i>Lilium formosanum</i>	Taiwan Lily	1	1994
<i>Limonium hyblaeum</i>	Sicilian Sea-lavender	1	2013
<i>Linaria pelisseriana</i>	Pelisser's Toad-flax	4	2008
<i>Linum trigynum</i>	French Flax	7	2008
<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidamber	1	2018
<i>Lobularia maritima</i>	Sweet Alyssum	6	2020
<i>Lolium loliumaceum</i>	Stiff Rye-grass	3	2006
<i>Lolium multiflorum</i>	Italian Rye-grass	1	1989
<i>Lolium perenne</i>	Perennial Rye-grass	94	2020
<i>Lolium perenne</i> var. <i>perenne</i>	Perennial Rye-grass	2	1999
<i>Lolium rigidum</i>	Wimmera Rye-grass	34	2017
<i>Lolium spp.</i>	Rye Grass	43	2019
<i>Lolium temulentum</i>	Darnel	3	1986
<i>Lolium temulentum</i> f. <i>temulentum</i>	Darnel	1	1999
<i>Lonicera japonica</i>	Japanese Honeysuckle	34	2017
<i>Lonicera spp.</i>	Honeysuckle	1	1810

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Lophopyrum ponticum</i>	Tall Wheat-grass	13	2012
<i>Lotus angustissimus</i>	Slender Bird's-foot Trefoil	18	2008
<i>Lotus corniculatus</i>	Bird's-foot Trefoil	48	2011
<i>Lotus corniculatus</i> var. <i>corniculatus</i>	Bird's-foot Trefoil	4	2011
<i>Lotus corniculatus</i> var. <i>tenuifolius</i>	Narrow Bird's-foot Trefoil	2	2011
<i>Lotus creticus</i>	Lotus	3	2005
<i>Lotus</i> spp. (naturalised)	Trefoil	31	2016
<i>Lotus subbiflorus</i>	Hairy Bird's-foot Trefoil	56	2020
<i>Lotus uliginosus</i>	Greater Bird's-foot Trefoil	9	2006
<i>Lunularia cruciata</i>	Crescent Moonwort	3	1974
<i>Lupinus angustifolius</i>	Narrow-leaf Lupin	1	1996
<i>Lycium afrum</i>	Kaffir Box-thorn	9	2017
<i>Lycium ferocissimum</i>	African Box-thorn	103	2019
<i>Lysimachia arvensis</i>	Pimpernel	216	2020
<i>Lysimachia arvensis</i> var. <i>arvensis</i>	Scarlet Pimpernel	14	2015
<i>Lysimachia arvensis</i> var. <i>caerulea</i>	Blue Pimpernel	4	2020
<i>Lysimachia minima</i>	Chaffweed	5	2004
<i>Lythrum junceum</i>	Mediterranean Loosestrife	4	2013
<i>Malus pumila</i>	Apple	24	2019
<i>Malus</i> spp.	Apple	3	2011
<i>Malva arborea</i>	Tree Mallow	4	2006
<i>Malva nicaeensis</i>	Mallow of Nice	7	2018
<i>Malva parviflora</i>	Small-flower Mallow	36	2020

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Malva pseudolavatera</i>	Cretan Hollyhock	2	2008
<i>Marrubium vulgare</i>	Horehound	15	2018
<i>Medicago arabica</i>	Spotted Medic	6	2018
<i>Medicago lupulina</i>	Black Medic	8	2010
<i>Medicago minima</i>	Little Medic	5	2017
<i>Medicago polymorpha</i>	Burr Medic	56	2018
<i>Medicago sativa</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i>	Lucerne	8	2008
<i>Medicago</i> spp.	Medic	19	2020
<i>Medicago truncatula</i>	Barrel Medic	3	2007
<i>Melaleuca armillaris</i> subsp. <i>armillaris</i>	Giant Honey-myrtle	63	2020
<i>Melaleuca decussata</i>	Totem-poles	3	2020
<i>Melaleuca diosmifolia</i>	Green Honey-myrtle	2	2004
<i>Melaleuca ericifolia</i>	Swamp Paperbark	606	2019
<i>Melaleuca hypericifolia</i>	Hillock Bush	12	2006
<i>Melaleuca incana</i> subsp. <i>incana</i>	Grey Honey-myrtle	1	2004
<i>Melaleuca linariifolia</i>	Flax-leaf Paperbark	3	2018
<i>Melaleuca nesophila</i>	Showy Honey-myrtle	3	2006
<i>Melaleuca parvistaminea</i>	Rough-barked Honey-myrtle	8	2016
<i>Melaleuca styphelioides</i>	Prickly Paperbark	4	2010
<i>Melaleuca viminea</i> subsp. <i>viminea</i>	Weeping Honey-myrtle	1	2001
<i>Melia azedarach</i>	White Cedar	1	2018
<i>Melianthus major</i>	Cape Honey-flower	3	1994
<i>Melilotus indicus</i>	Sweet Melilot	30	2014

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Melilotus</i> spp.	Melilot	4	2020
<i>Melissa officinalis</i>	Lemon Balm	1	1986
<i>Mentha pulegium</i>	Pennyroyal	2	1981
<i>Mentha X piperita</i> var. <i>citrata</i>	Lemon Mint	1	1998
<i>Mesembryanthemum cordifolium</i>	Heart-leaf Ice-plant	1	2005
<i>Mesembryanthemum crystallinum</i> s.l.	Common Ice-plant	1	1980
<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	New Zealand Christmas Tree	1	2011
<i>Minuartia mediterranea</i>	Fine-leaved Sandwort	47	2009
<i>Modiola caroliniana</i>	Red-flower Mallow	24	2019
<i>Moenchia erecta</i>	Erect Chickweed	14	2016
<i>Moraea flaccida</i>	One-leaf Cape-tulip	78	2009
<i>Moraea lewisiae</i>	Golden Iris	1	1988
<i>Moraea miniata</i>	Two-leaf Cape-tulip	1	2018
<i>Moraea</i> spp.	Moraea	2	2007
<i>Muehlenbeckia complexa</i>	Maidenhair Creeper	1	2017
<i>Muscari armeniacum</i>	Grape Hyacinth	3	1993
<i>Myoporum insulare</i>	Common Boobialla	141	2020
<i>Myosotis arvensis</i>	Field Forget-me-not	2	2019
<i>Myosotis laxa</i> subsp. <i>caespitosa</i>	Water Forget-me-not	1	2000
<i>Myosotis sylvatica</i>	Wood Forget-me-not	36	2018
<i>Myriophyllum aquaticum</i>	Parrot's Feather	3	2005
<i>Narcissus</i> spp.	Narcissus	5	2017
<i>Narcissus tazetta</i>	Tazetta	1	1988

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Narcissus tazetta</i> subsp. <i>tazetta</i>	Tazetta	1	2004
<i>Nassella leucotricha</i>	Texas Needle-grass	1	2005
<i>Nassella neesiana</i>	Chilean Needle-grass	3	2019
<i>Nassella tenuissima</i>	Mexican Feather-grass	29	2009
<i>Nassella trichotoma</i>	Serrated Tussock	6	2007
<i>Nasturtium officinale</i>	Watercress	20	2014
<i>Nasturtium</i> spp.	Watercress	2	2020
<i>Nephrolepis cordifolia</i>	Fishbone Fern	4	2017
<i>Nerium oleander</i>	Oleander	2	2018
<i>Nicotiana glauca</i>	Tree Tobacco	1	2010
<i>Nymphaea</i> spp.	Waterlily	3	2007
<i>Oenothera lindheimeri</i>	Butterfly Bush	2	2008
<i>Oenothera stricta</i> subsp. <i>stricta</i>	Common Evening-primrose	2	2001
<i>Olea europaea</i>	Olive	10	2018
<i>Olea europaea</i> subsp. <i>europaea</i>	Common Olive	1	2019
<i>Onopordum acanthium</i> subsp. <i>acanthium</i>	Scotch Thistle	8	2011
<i>Onopordum illyricum</i> subsp. <i>illyricum</i>	Illyrian Thistle	1	1992
<i>Ornithopus compressus</i>	Yellow Serradella	4	1997
<i>Ornithopus perpusillus</i>	Bird's Foot	1	1982
<i>Ornithopus pinnatus</i>	Sand Bird's-foot	25	2014
<i>Ornithopus</i> spp.	Bird's Foot	1	1988
<i>Orobanche minor</i>	Lesser Broomrape	12	2020
<i>Oxalis aff. exilis (glabrescent)</i>	Small-flower Wood-sorrel	5	2005

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Oxalis articulata</i>	Sourgrass	1	1978
<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> s.s.	Creeping Wood-sorrel	3	2009
<i>Oxalis debilis</i> var. <i>corymbosa</i>	Pink Shamrock	1	1997
<i>Oxalis hirta</i>	Hairy Wood-sorrel	1	1770
<i>Oxalis incarnata</i>	Pale Wood-sorrel	45	2020
<i>Oxalis latifolia</i>	Fish-tail Wood-sorrel	2	1984
<i>Oxalis pes-caprae</i>	Soursob	141	2020
<i>Oxalis purpurea</i>	Large-flower Wood-sorrel	47	2020
<i>Oxalis</i> spp. (naturalised)	Wood Sorrel	45	2018
<i>Oxalis thompsoniae</i>	Fluffy-fruit Wood-sorrel	5	1989
<i>Panicum gilvum</i>	Sweet Panic	1	2006
<i>Papaver rhoeas</i>	Corn Poppy	1	2012
<i>Papaver somniferum</i>	Opium Poppy	2	2008
<i>Papaver</i> spp.	Poppy	3	2020
<i>Parapholis incurva</i>	Coast Barb-grass	78	2011
<i>Parapholis strigosa</i>	Slender Barb-grass	16	2006
<i>Paraserianthes lophantha</i> subsp. <i>lophantha</i>	Cape Wattle	34	2017
<i>Parietaria judaica</i>	Wall Pellitory	2	2016
<i>Paspalum dilatatum</i>	Paspalum	248	2020
<i>Paspalum distichum</i>	Water Couch	56	2015
<i>Paspalum quadrifarium</i>	Golden-top Grass	4	2007
<i>Paspalum</i> spp.	Paspalum	1	2009
<i>Passiflora caerulea</i>	Blue Passion-fruit	2	1992

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Passiflora cinnabrina</i>	Red Passion-flower	1	2011
<i>Passiflora edulis</i>	Black Passion-fruit	1	1987
<i>Passiflora tarminiana</i>	Banana Passion-fruit	9	2008
<i>Pelargonium capitatum</i>	Rose-scented Pelargonium	2	1980
<i>Pelargonium tomentosum</i>	Peppermint-scented Pelargonium	2	2010
<i>Pelargonium X asperum</i>	Rose-oil Geranium	2	2012
<i>Pelargonium X domesticum</i>	Regal Pelargonium	6	2019
<i>Pelargonium X hortorum</i>	Zonal Pelargonium	1	1997
<i>Persicaria hydropiper</i>	Water Pepper	2	2011
<i>Persicaria maculosa</i>	Redshank	3	2000
<i>Petrorhagia dubia</i>	Velvety Pink	5	2020
<i>Petrorhagia nanteuilii</i>	Childling Pink	1	1988
<i>Petrorhagia</i> spp.	Pink	7	2006
<i>Phalaris aquatica</i>	Toowoomba Canary-grass	182	2020
<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>	Reed Canary-grass	5	1999
<i>Phalaris canariensis</i>	Canary Grass	1	1919
<i>Phalaris</i> spp.	Canary Grass	3	2007
<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date-palm	3	2010
<i>Phoenix</i> spp.	Date Palm	3	2020
<i>Phormium tenax</i>	New Zealand Flax	2	2010
<i>Photinia glabra</i>	Red-leaf Photinia	1	1986
<i>Photinia serratifolia</i>	Chinese Hawthorn	2	2018
<i>Photinia</i> spp.	Photinia	1	2017

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Phyllostachys</i> spp.	Bamboo	2	2017
<i>Physalis peruviana</i>	Cape Gooseberry	3	1988
<i>Physalis</i> spp.	Ground Cherry	2	2003
<i>Phytolacca octandra</i>	Red-ink Weed	117	2019
<i>Pinus halepensis</i>	Aleppo Pine	1	2009
<i>Pinus nigra</i> subsp. <i>laricio</i>	Corsican Pine	3	2007
<i>Pinus pinaster</i>	Cluster Pine	56	2019
<i>Pinus radiata</i>	Radiata Pine	367	2020
<i>Pinus radiata</i> var. <i>radiata</i>	Radiata Pine	12	2014
<i>Pinus</i> spp.	Pine	10	2017
<i>Piptatherum miliaceum</i>	Rice Millet	2	2008
<i>Pittosporum crassifolium</i>	Karo	6	2012
<i>Pittosporum eugenoides</i>	Tarata	1	2018
<i>Pittosporum tenuifolium</i>	Kohuhu	4	2018
<i>Pittosporum undulatum</i>	Sweet Pittosporum	689	2020
<i>Plantago australis</i>	Southern Plantain	8	1995
<i>Plantago coronopus</i>	Buck's-horn Plantain	178	2020
<i>Plantago coronopus</i> subsp. <i>commutata</i>	Buck's-horn Plantain	1	2018
<i>Plantago coronopus</i> subsp. <i>coronopus</i>	Buck's-horn Plantain	6	2012
<i>Plantago lanceolata</i>	Ribwort	428	2020
<i>Plantago major</i>	Greater Plantain	30	2020
<i>Plectranthus ciliatus</i>	African Spur-flower	1	1991
<i>Plectranthus ecklonii</i>	Blue Spur-flower	1	1988

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Plectranthus fruticosus</i>	Spur Flower	2	2008
<i>Poa annua</i> s.l.	Annual Meadow-grass	134	2019
<i>Poa bulbosa</i>	Bulbous Meadow-grass	5	2012
<i>Poa pratensis</i>	Kentucky Blue-grass	10	2004
<i>Poa trivialis</i>	Rough Meadow-grass	1	2007
<i>Poa trivialis</i> subsp. <i>trivialis</i>	Rough Meadow-grass	4	2008
<i>Podalyria sericea</i>	Silky Podalyria	3	2010
<i>Polycarpon tetraphyllum</i>	Four-leaved Allseed	53	2015
<i>Polygala myrtifolia</i>	Myrtle-leaf Milkwort	254	2020
<i>Polygonum arenastrum</i>	Wireweed	3	2009
<i>Polygonum aviculare</i> s.l.	Prostrate Knotweed	18	2020
<i>Polygonum aviculare</i> s.s.	Hogweed	17	2015
<i>Polypogon maritimus</i> var. <i>subspathaceus</i>	Coast Beard-grass	2	1994
<i>Polypogon monspeliensis</i>	Annual Beard-grass	40	2014
<i>Polypogon viridis</i>	Water Bent	1	1770
<i>Populus alba</i>	White Poplar	10	2017
<i>Populus nigra</i> 'Italica'	Lombardy Poplar	5	2002
<i>Populus</i> spp.	Poplar	2	2007
<i>Portulaca oleracea</i>	Common Purslane	11	2012
<i>Prunella vulgaris</i>	Self-heal	106	2020
<i>Prunus cerasifera</i>	Cherry Plum	47	2018
<i>Prunus cerasifera</i> 'Nigra'	Purple-leaf Cherry-plum	1	1997
<i>Prunus lusitanica</i>	Portugal Laurel	1	1994

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Prunus persica</i>	Peach	4	2018
<i>Prunus spinosa</i>	Blackthorn	1	1986
<i>Prunus spp.</i>	Prunus	15	2019
<i>Pseudoscleropodium purum</i>	Neat Feather-moss	8	2014
<i>Psilurus incurvus</i>	Bristle-tail Grass	2	2006
<i>Psoralea pinnata</i>	Blue Psoralea	2	1996
<i>Puccinellia fasciculata</i>	Borrer's Saltmarsh-grass	1	1770
<i>Pyracantha angustifolia</i>	Orange Firethorn	3	2006
<i>Pyracantha spp.</i>	Firethorn	2	2006
<i>Pyrus communis</i>	Pear	3	2010
<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	11	2019
<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	4	2017
<i>Ranunculus muricatus</i>	Sharp Buttercup	11	2012
<i>Ranunculus repens</i>	Creeping Buttercup	41	2018
<i>Ranunculus sceleratus subsp. sceleratus</i>	Celery Buttercup	7	2009
<i>Ranunculus trilobus</i>	Large Annual Buttercup	1	2001
<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i>	Wild Radish	8	2006
<i>Rapistrum rugosum</i>	Giant Mustard	6	2013
<i>Reichardia tingitana</i>	False Sow-thistle	1	2006
<i>Reseda luteola</i>	Weld	1	2004
<i>Rhamnus alaternus</i>	Italian Buckthorn	66	2018
<i>Rhaphiolepis indica</i>	Indian Hawthorn	2	2017
<i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i>	Locust Tree	1	2005

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Romulea minutiflora</i>	Small-flower Onion-grass	1	2012
<i>Romulea rosea</i>	Onion Grass	221	2020
<i>Romulea rosea</i> var. <i>australis</i> s.s.	Common Onion-grass	8	2012
<i>Romulea rosea</i> var. <i>reflexa</i>	Large-flower Onion-grass	1	1996
<i>Romulea</i> spp.	Onion Grass	5	2009
<i>Rorippa palustris</i>	Marsh Yellow-cress	6	2008
<i>Rosa canina</i>	Dog Rose	1	2006
<i>Rosa rubiginosa</i>	Sweet Briar	81	2020
<i>Rosa</i> spp.	Rose	10	2017
<i>Rosmarinus officinalis</i>	Rosemary	1	2017
<i>Rostraria cristata</i>	Annual Cat's-tail	22	2006
<i>Rubus anglocandicans</i>	Common Blackberry	202	2019
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> spp. agg.	Blackberry	457	2020
<i>Rubus polyanthemus</i>	Forest Blackberry	4	2020
<i>Rubus ulmifolius</i> var. <i>ulmifolius</i>	Elm-leaf Blackberry	5	1999
<i>Rumex conglomeratus</i>	Clustered Dock	81	2019
<i>Rumex crispus</i>	Curled Dock	111	2019
<i>Rumex obtusifolius</i> subsp. <i>obtusifolius</i>	Broad-leaf Dock	1	1935
<i>Rumex pulcher</i> subsp. <i>pulcher</i>	Fiddle Dock	15	2008
<i>Rumex</i> spp. (naturalised)	Dock (naturalised)	13	2020
<i>Ruschia geminiflora</i>	Loose-flower Pigface	2	2005
<i>Sagina apetala</i>	Common Pearlwort	12	2006
<i>Sagina maritima</i>	Sea Pearlwort	5	2004

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Sagina procumbens</i>	Spreading Pearlwort	3	2005
<i>Salicornia quinqueflora</i> subsp. <i>tasmanica</i>	Beaded Glasswort	2	1989
<i>Salix alba</i>	White Willow	1	1986
<i>Salix babylonica</i> s.l.	Weeping Willow	8	2017
<i>Salix babylonica</i> s.s.	Weeping Willow	1	2010
<i>Salix caprea</i>	Goat Willow	1	1986
<i>Salix cinerea</i>	Grey Sallow	3	2000
<i>Salix matsudana</i> 'Tortuosa'	Tortured Willow	1	2010
<i>Salix</i> spp.	Willow	11	2013
<i>Salix X reichardtii</i>	Pussy Willow	2	2010
<i>Salix X sepulcralis</i>	Weeping Willow	1	2009
<i>Salpichroa organifolia</i>	Pampas Lily-of-the-Valley	4	2003
<i>Salvia verbenaca</i>	Wild Sage	2	2006
<i>Salvia verbenaca</i> var. <i>verbenaca</i>	Wild Sage	1	2008
<i>Sambucus nigra</i>	Common Elder	1	2010
<i>Sanguisorba minor</i>	Salad Burnet	1	2005
<i>Schenkia australis</i>	Spiked Centaury	6	2004
<i>Schinus molle</i>	Pepper Tree	1	2007
<i>Secale cereale</i> subsp. <i>cereale</i>	Rye	3	1995
<i>Securigera varia</i>	Crown Vetch	3	2008
<i>Sedum acre</i>	Wall-pepper	1	1989
<i>Sedum album</i>	White Stonecrop	1	2011
<i>Sedum</i> spp.	Stonecrop	1	1810

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Selaginella kraussiana</i>	Garden Selaginella	4	2004
<i>Senecio angulatus</i>	Climbing Groundsel	8	2015
<i>Senecio elegans</i>	Purple Groundsel	22	2006
<i>Senecio jacobaea</i>	Ragwort	515	2019
<i>Senecio madagascariensis</i>	African Fireweed	3	2013
<i>Senecio pterophorus</i>	African Daisy	20	2020
<i>Senecio tamoides</i>	Canary Creeper	1	1986
<i>Senecio vulgaris</i>	Common Groundsel	6	2012
<i>Setaria gracilis</i> var. <i>pauciseta</i>	Slender Pigeon Grass	3	2001
<i>Setaria parviflora</i>	Slender Pigeon Grass	26	2018
<i>Setaria pumila</i> subsp. <i>pumila</i>	Pale Pigeon-grass	5	2015
<i>Setaria</i> spp. (naturalised)	Pigeon Grass	1	2005
<i>Setaria verticillata</i>	Whorled Pigeon-grass	1	2004
<i>Sherardia arvensis</i>	Field Madder	12	2006
<i>Silene conica</i>	Striated Catchfly	1	1989
<i>Silene gallica</i>	French Catchfly	6	2008
<i>Silene gallica</i> var. <i>gallica</i>	French Catchfly	2	1919
<i>Silene gallica</i> var. <i>quinquevulnera</i>	Spotted Catchfly	1	1978
<i>Silene nocturna</i>	Mediterranean Catchfly	14	2009
<i>Silene</i> spp.	Catchfly	1	2008
<i>Silene vulgaris</i>	Bladder Campion	29	2019
<i>Silene vulgaris</i> subsp. <i>vulgaris</i>	Bladder Campion	12	2013
<i>Silybum marianum</i>	Variegated Thistle	13	2017

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Sinapis arvensis</i>	Charlock	1	2006
<i>Sisymbrium officinale</i>	Hedge Mustard	4	2012
<i>Sisymbrium orientale</i>	Indian Hedge-mustard	1	1980
<i>Sisymbrium spp.</i>	Mustard	2	2020
<i>Sisyrinchium micranthum</i>	Striped Rush-leaf	36	2010
<i>Sisyrinchium spp.</i>	Sisyrinchium	1	2001
<i>Solanum americanum</i>	Glossy Nightshade	14	2019
<i>Solanum chrysotrichum</i>	Giant Devil's Fig	1	1990
<i>Solanum douglasii</i>	Douglas' Nightshade	15	2016
<i>Solanum furcatum</i>	Broad Nightshade	4	2017
<i>Solanum linnaeanum</i>	Apple of Sodom	27	2018
<i>Solanum mauritianum</i>	Wild Tobacco Tree	7	2012
<i>Solanum nigrum s.l.</i>	Black Nightshade	120	2020
<i>Solanum nigrum s.s.</i>	Black Nightshade	88	2017
<i>Solanum pseudocapsicum</i>	Madeira Winter-cherry	6	2011
<i>Solanum triflorum</i>	Cut-leaf Nightshade	1	2008
<i>Soliva sessilis</i>	Jo Jo	3	1980
<i>Soliva spp.</i>	Jo Jo	2	2006
<i>Sonchus asper s.l.</i>	Rough Sow-thistle	123	2020
<i>Sonchus asper s.s.</i>	Rough Sow-thistle	35	2015
<i>Sonchus asper subsp. asper</i>	Rough Sow-thistle	3	2009
<i>Sonchus oleraceus</i>	Common Sow-thistle	519	2020
<i>Sophora tetraptera</i>	Kowhai	2	2002

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Sparaxis bulbifera</i>	Harlequin Flower	7	2010
<i>Sparaxis tricolor</i>	Tricolor Harlequin-flower	2	2001
<i>Spartina anglica</i>	Common Cord-grass	7	2017
<i>Spartina spp.</i>	Cord Grass	4	1973
<i>Spergula arvensis</i>	Corn Spurrey	1	1954
<i>Spergularia rubra s.l.</i>	Red Sand-spurrey	6	2019
<i>Spergularia rubra s.s.</i>	Red Sand-spurrey	5	2007
<i>Sporobolus africanus</i>	Rat-tail Grass	170	2020
<i>Stachys arvensis</i>	Stagger Weed	1	2012
<i>Stellaria media</i>	Chickweed	131	2018
<i>Stellaria pallida</i>	Lesser Chickweed	7	2014
<i>Stenocarpus salignus</i>	Scrub Beefwood	1	1998
<i>Stenotaphrum secundatum</i>	Buffalo Grass	73	2019
<i>Symphyotrichum subulatum</i>	Aster-weed	114	2019
<i>Tagetes patula</i>	French Marigold	2	2011
<i>Tamarix spp.</i>	Tamarisk	2	1986
<i>Tanacetum parthenium</i>	Feverfew	1	2006
<i>Taraxacum officinale spp. agg.</i>	Garden Dandelion	59	2019
<i>Taraxacum sect. Hamata</i>	European Dandelion	1	1993
<i>Tecoma capensis</i>	Cape Honeysuckle	1	2007
<i>Thinopyrum junceiforme</i>	Sea Wheat-grass	30	2011
<i>Tortula muralis</i>	Common Wall-moss	1	1951
<i>Tradescantia fluminensis</i>	Wandering Jew	35	2020

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i> subsp. <i>porrifolius</i>	Salsify	1	2008
<i>Tragus australianus</i>	Small Burr-grass	1	2006
<i>Tribolium acutiflorum</i> s.l.	Desmazeria	5	2000
<i>Tribolium acutiflorum</i> s.s.	Crested Desmazeria	2	2010
<i>Tribolium obliterum</i>	Desmazeria	5	2018
<i>Tribolium</i> spp.	Desmazeria	1	2001
<i>Trifolium angustifolium</i> var. <i>angustifolium</i>	Narrow-leaf Clover	16	2020
<i>Trifolium arvense</i> var. <i>arvense</i>	Hare's-foot Clover	11	2015
<i>Trifolium campestre</i> var. <i>campestre</i>	Hop Clover	33	2016
<i>Trifolium dubium</i>	Suckling Clover	57	2020
<i>Trifolium fragiferum</i> var. <i>fragiferum</i>	Strawberry Clover	14	2012
<i>Trifolium glomeratum</i>	Cluster Clover	15	2018
<i>Trifolium incarnatum</i> var. <i>incarnatum</i>	Crimson Clover	2	1971
<i>Trifolium pratense</i>	Red Clover	2	1989
<i>Trifolium repens</i> var. <i>repens</i>	White Clover	157	2020
<i>Trifolium resupinatum</i>	Shaftal Clover	1	1980
<i>Trifolium resupinatum</i> var. <i>resupinatum</i>	Shaftal Clover	3	1982
<i>Trifolium scabrum</i>	Rough Clover	12	2018
<i>Trifolium</i> spp.	Clover	52	2018
<i>Trifolium striatum</i>	Knotted Clover	3	2008
<i>Trifolium subterraneum</i>	Subterranean Clover	34	2015
<i>Triticum aestivum</i>	Wheat	1	1980
<i>Tritonia crocata</i>	Orange Tritonia	1	2000

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Tritonia gladiolaris</i>	Lined Tritonia	1	2000
<i>Tropaeolum majus</i>	Nasturtium	25	2010
<i>Typha latifolia</i>	Lesser Reed-mace	14	2020
<i>Ulex europaeus</i>	Gorse	191	2020
<i>Ulmus spp.</i>	Elm	5	2015
<i>Urtica dioica</i>	Giant Nettle	1	2007
<i>Urtica urens</i>	Small Nettle	13	2018
<i>Utricularia gibba</i>	Floating Bladderwort	7	1996
<i>Vellereophyton dealbatum</i>	White Cudweed	34	2015
<i>Verbascum thapsus subsp. thapsus</i>	Great Mullein	6	2018
<i>Verbascum virgatum</i>	Twiggy Mullein	4	2018
<i>Verbena bonariensis</i> var. <i>bonariensis</i> s.s.	Purple-top Verbena	2	2008
<i>Veronica arvensis</i>	Wall Speedwell	5	2006
<i>Veronica hederifolia</i>	Ivy-leaf Speedwell	2	2004
<i>Veronica persica</i>	Persian Speedwell	3	2004
<i>Viburnum tinus</i>	Laurestinus	3	2002
<i>Vicia hirsuta</i>	Tiny Vetch	11	2008
<i>Vicia sativa</i>	Common Vetch	62	2018
<i>Vicia sativa</i> subsp. <i>nigra</i>	Narrow-leaf Vetch	21	2020
<i>Vicia sativa</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i>	Common Vetch	13	2020
<i>Vicia spp.</i>	Vetch	19	2016
<i>Vicia tetrasperma</i>	Slender Vetch	5	2008
<i>Vinca major</i>	Blue Periwinkle	28	2019

Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Viola labradorica</i>	Labrador Violet	1	1999
<i>Viola odorata</i>	Common Violet	15	2018
<i>Vitis spp.</i>	Grape	1	1810
<i>Vulpia bromoides</i>	Squirrel-tail Fescue	115	2020
<i>Vulpia ciliata</i>	Fringed Fescue	1	1973
<i>Vulpia fasciculata</i>	Dune Fescue	10	2014
<i>Vulpia muralis</i>	Wall Fescue	14	2013
<i>Vulpia myuros</i>	Rat's-tail Fescue	19	2018
<i>Vulpia myuros f. megalura</i>	Fox-tail Fescue	2	1999
<i>Vulpia myuros f. myuros</i>	Rat's-tail Fescue	6	2008
<i>Vulpia spp.</i>	Fescue	117	2018
<i>Watsonia borbonica</i>	Rosy Watsonia	6	2013
<i>Watsonia meriana</i>	Bugle Lily	7	2019
<i>Watsonia meriana var. bulbillifera</i>	Bulbil Watsonia	115	2020
<i>Watsonia spp.</i>	Watsonia	20	2018
<i>Watsonia versfeldii</i>	Pink Watsonia	4	2006
<i>Westringia longifolia</i>	Long-leaved Westringia	1	2003
<i>Xanthium spinosum</i>	Bathurst Burr	3	1997
<i>Yucca gloriosa var. recurvifolia</i>	Palm Lily	2	2014
<i>Zantedeschia aethiopica</i>	White Arum-lily	78	2020

4.0 Fauna

4.1 Native fauna species

4.1.1 Mammals

Table 5 Mammals recorded in the Western Port Biosphere Reserve

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Acrobates spp.</i>	Feather-tailed glider species		23	1998
<i>Antechinus agilis</i>	Agile Antechinus		416	2020
<i>Antechinus mimetes</i>	Mainland Dusky Antechinus		57	2019
<i>Antechinus minimus maritimus</i>	Swamp Antechinus	VU, vu	6	2007
<i>Antechinus spp.</i>	Antechinus		1	1995
<i>Arctocephalus pusillus doriferus</i>	Australian Fur Seal	Ma	170	2020
<i>Arctophoca forsteri</i>	Long-nosed Fur Seal	vu, Ma	9	2016
<i>Arctophoca tropicalis</i>	Subantarctic Fur Seal	EN, Ma	6	2019
<i>Austronomus australis</i>	White-striped Free-tailed Bat		146	2016
<i>Balaenoptera acutorostrata</i>	Common Minke Whale		2	1979
<i>Balaenoptera edeni</i>	Bryde's Whale	Mi	1	2017
<i>Balaenoptera musculus</i>	Blue Whale	EN, en, Mi	1	2010
<i>Balaenoptera physalus</i>	Fin Whale	VU, Mi	1	1956
<i>Caperea marginata</i>	Pygmy Right Whale	Mi	1	1989
<i>Carnivora spp.</i>	Carnivores		4	1995
<i>Cercartetus nanus</i>	Eastern Pygmy-possum		3	2012
<i>Cervidae spp.</i>	Deer		1	2019
<i>Chalinolobus gouldii</i>	Gould's Wattled Bat		234	2016
<i>Chalinolobus morio</i>	Chocolate Wattled Bat		52	2016

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Chiroptera spp.</i>	Bat		12	2007
<i>Dasyurus maculatus maculatus</i>	Spot-tailed Quoll	EN, en	1	2016
<i>Delphinus delphis</i>	Short-beaked Common Dolphin		33	2020
<i>Eubalaena australis</i>	Southern Right Whale	EN, en, Mi	55	2019
<i>Falsistrellus tasmaniensis</i>	Eastern False Pipistrelle		5	2010
<i>fam. Macropodidae gen. Wallabia</i>	Black Wallaby		1	2015
<i>fam. Muridae gen. Pseudomys</i>	unidentified Pseudomys		1	1995
<i>fam. Vespertilionidae gen. Eptesicus</i>	House Bats		1	2000
<i>fam. Vombatidae gen. Vombatus</i>	Wombats		2	2019
<i>Globicephala melas</i>	Long-finned Pilot Whale		4	2004
<i>Gymnobelideus leadbeateri</i>	Leadbeater's Possum	CR, cr	2	1900
<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>	Water Rat		24	2007
<i>Hydrurga leptonyx</i>	Leopard Seal	Ma	22	2016
<i>Isoodon obesulus obesulus</i>	Southern Brown Bandicoot	EN, en	180	2018
<i>Kogia breviceps</i>	Pygmy Sperm Whale		1	1954
<i>Lobodon carcinophagus</i>	Crabeater Seal	Ma	1	1954
<i>Macropus giganteus</i>	Eastern Grey Kangaroo		367	2020
<i>Macropus spp.</i>	Kangaroo		5	1987
<i>Megaptera novaeangliae australis</i>	Southern Humpback Whale	VU, cr, Mi	34	2018
<i>Mesoplodon layardi</i>	Strap-toothed Whale		1	2003
<i>Miniopterus orianae</i>	Common Bent-winged Bat		6	1989
<i>Mirounga leonina</i>	Southern Elephant Seal	VU, Ma	3	2001
<i>Mus musculus</i>	House Mouse		1	2017

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>	Sea-lion	EN, en, Ma	3	1998
<i>Notamacropus rufogriseus banksianus</i>	Red-necked Wallaby		1	1977
<i>Nyctophilus geoffroyi</i>	Lesser Long-eared Bat		264	2016
<i>Orcinus orca</i>	Killer Whale	Mi	3	2007
ord. Cetacea fam. Delphinidae	Oceanic Dolpins		7	2018
ord. Cetacea fam. Ziphiidae	Beaked Whales		1	2003
ord. Monotremata fam. Tachyglossidae	Echidnas		1	2019
<i>Ornithorhynchus anatinus</i>	Platypus	vu	2	2008
Otariidae spp.	Eared Seals		29	2017
<i>Ozimops spp.</i>	Free-tailed Bats		5	2005
<i>Perameles nasuta</i>	Southern Long-nosed Bandicoot		57	2020
Peramelidae spp.	Bandicoots		16	2008
<i>Petaurus australis</i>	Yellow-bellied Glider		1	1902
<i>Petaurus breviceps</i>	Sugar Glider		207	2017
<i>Phascolarctos cinereus</i>	Koala		2045	2020
<i>Physeter macrocephalus</i>	Sperm Whale	Mi	9	2021
<i>Potorous tridactylus trisulcatus</i>	Long-nosed Potoroo	VU, vu	78	2017
<i>Pseudocheirus peregrinus</i>	Eastern Ring-tailed Possum		779	2020
<i>Pseudomys novaehollandiae</i>	New Holland Mouse	VU, en	29	1999
<i>Pseudorca crassidens</i>	False Killer Whale		1	1965
<i>Pteropus poliocephalus</i>	Grey-headed Flying-fox	VU, vu	11	2010
<i>Pteropus scapulatus</i>	Little Red Flying-fox		1	2008
<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>	Bush Rat		182	2015

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Rattus lutreolus</i>	Swamp Rat		650	2020
<i>Rattus spp.</i>	Rats		11	2011
<i>Saccopteryx flaviventris</i>	Yellow-bellied Sheathtail Bat	vu	1	2006
<i>Smilthopsis leucopus</i>	White-footed Dunnart	vu	90	2020
<i>subo. Caniformia fam. Otariidae</i>	Eared Seals		28	2020
<i>supo. Laurasiatheria ord. Cetacea</i>	Whales		1	2009
<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i>	Short-beaked Echidna		830	2020
<i>Thylogale billardierii</i>	Rufous-bellied Pademelon	th	1	1840
<i>trib. Trichosurini gen. Trichosurus</i>	Brushtail Possums		1	2019
<i>Trichosurus cunninghami</i>	Mountain Brush-tailed Possum		11	2012
<i>Trichosurus spp.</i>	Brushtail Possums		1	2019
<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>	Common Brush-tailed Possum		587	2020
<i>Tursiops australis</i>	Burrunan Dolphin	cr	19	2020
<i>Tursiops truncatus</i>	Common Bottle-nosed dolphin		32	2019
<i>Vespadelus darlingtoni</i>	Large Forest Bat		136	2016
<i>Vespadelus regulus</i>	Southern Forest Bat		45	2015
<i>Vespadelus vulturenus</i>	Little Forest Bat		411	2020
<i>Vombatus ursinus</i>	Bare-nosed Wombat		152	2020
<i>Vulpes spp.</i>	Red Fox		2	2014
<i>Wallabia bicolor</i>	Black-tailed Wallaby		1521	2020

4.1.2 Birds

Birds are split into taxonomic groups in the VBA based on the categories of:

- **Passerine:** A passerine is any bird of the order Passeriformes which are sometimes also known as perching birds or songbirds. Passerines include more than half of all bird species and are distinguished from other orders of birds by the arrangement of their toes with three pointing forward and one back (Atlas of Living Australia).
- **Non-passerine:** Non-passerine birds are species that are not classified as passerines and, unlike passerines, have no distinguishing features as a group. The group includes raptors, cockatoos and parrots, kingfishers, emus, pelicans, quails, owls, swifts, pigeons and doves and waterbirds (LaTrobe University). Waterbirds are species that primarily inhabit freshwater environments although some can also be found in intertidal, coastal areas. Species include ducks, swans, ibises, herons, egrets, spoonbills, darters, waterhens, crakes, rails and grebes (Menkhorst et al. 2017; Dann, 2011). Waterbirds predominantly feed on fish, frogs and aquatic invertebrates.
- **Waders:** Waders are so named as they commonly feed by wading in shallow water along the shoreline of lakes, rivers and the sea (Geering, 2006). Species include plovers, lapwings, stone-curlews, sandpipers, 'shanks', tattlers, curlews, godwits, snipes, prantiole, oystercatchers, stilts, avocets and jacana (Geering, 2006; BirdLife Australia n.d.). Shorebirds are waders that typically use intertidal areas (between high and low waterline) to forage and supratidal areas (above high waterline) to roost but can sometimes also be found in inland environments often associated with saltworks and sewerage treatment ponds. Shorebirds predominantly feed on insects, aquatic invertebrates and small fish.
- **Marine:** Marine birds (also known as seabirds) are birds which spend most of their time on, over or near the marine environment. Seabird species include gulls, gannets, terns, albatrosses, petrels, jaegers, petrels, cormorants, penguins, pelicans and shearwaters (Menkhorst, et al. 2017; DoEE, 2019). Seabirds forage at sea by surface feeding, diving and scavenging. They feed predominantly on fish, but other food sources include marine invertebrates.

4.1.2.1 Passerine birds

Table 6 Passerine bird species recorded in Western Port Biosphere Reserve

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Acanthagenys rufogularis</i>	Spiny-cheeked Honeyeater		259	2019
<i>Acanthiza chrysorrhoa</i>	Yellow-rumped Thornbill		575	2019
<i>Acanthiza lineata</i>	Striated Thornbill		893	2019
<i>Acanthiza nana</i>	Yellow Thornbill		123	2019
<i>Acanthiza pusilla</i>	Brown Thornbill		2530	2019
<i>Acanthiza reguloides</i>	Buff-rumped Thornbill		90	2010
<i>Acanthorhynchus tenuirostris</i>	Eastern Spinebill		1035	2019
<i>Acrocephalus australis</i>	Reed-Warbler		284	2019

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Anthochaera carunculata</i>	Red Wattlebird		2599	2020
<i>Anthochaera chrysoptera</i>	Little Wattlebird		1325	2019
<i>Anthochaera paradoxa</i>	Yellow Wattlebird		1	1951
<i>Anthochaera phrygia</i>	Regent Honeyeater	CR, cr	1	1853
<i>Anthus australis</i>	Australian Pipit		515	2019
<i>Aphelocephala leucopsis</i>	Southern Whiteface		1	1987
<i>Artamus cyanopterus</i>	Dusky Woodswallow		442	2019
<i>Artamus personatus</i>	Masked Woodswallow		5	1994
<i>Artamus superciliosus</i>	White-browed Woodswallow		17	2007
<i>Calamanthus fuliginosus</i>	Striated Fieldwren		307	2019
<i>Calamanthus pyrrhopygius</i>	Chestnut-rumped Heathwren	vu	14	2019
<i>Caligavis chrysops</i>	Yellow-faced Honeyeater		1249	2019
<i>Cheramoeca leucosterna</i>	White-backed Swallow		4	2010
<i>Cincloramphus cruralis</i>	Brown Songlark		26	2017
<i>Cincloramphus mathewsi</i>	Rufous Songlark		11	1987
<i>Cinclosoma punctatum</i>	Spotted Quail-thrush		11	1990
<i>Cisticola exilis</i>	Golden-headed Cisticola		325	2019
<i>Colluricinclia harmonica</i>	Grey Shrike-thrush		2467	2020
<i>Coracina novaehollandiae</i>	Black-faced Cuckoo-shrike	Ma	1032	2020
<i>Coracina papuensis</i>	White-bellied Cuckoo-shrike	Ma	1	1994
<i>Coracina tenuirostris</i>	Common Cicadabird	Ma	6	1901
<i>Cormobates leucophaea</i>	White-throated Treecreeper		447	2019
<i>Corvidae spp.</i>	Corvids		7	2017

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Corvus coronoides</i>	Australian Raven		910	2019
<i>Corvus mellori</i>	Little Raven	Ma	1970	2019
<i>Corvus spp.</i>	Ravens and Crows		244	2019
<i>Corvus tasmanicus</i>	Forest Raven	Ma	5	2009
<i>Cracticus nigrogularis</i>	Pied Butcherbird		1	1982
<i>Cracticus torquatus</i>	Grey Butcherbird		1849	2020
<i>Daphoenositta chrysoptera</i>	Varied Sittella		370	2019
<i>Dicaeum hirundinaceum</i>	Mistletoebird		621	2019
<i>Dicrurus bracteatus</i>	Spangled Drongo	Ma	5	2018
<i>Eopsaltria australis</i>	Eastern Yellow Robin		1993	2019
<i>Epithianura albifrons</i>	White-fronted Chat		914	2019
<i>Falcunculus frontatus</i>	Eastern Shrike-tit		302	2019
fam. Corvidae gen. <i>Corvus</i>	Ravens and Crows		1	2020
<i>Gavicalis virescens</i>	Singing Honeyeater		214	2019
<i>Gerygone fusca</i>	Western Gerygone		1	2010
<i>Gerygone olivacea</i>	White-throated Gerygone		1	1979
<i>Glyciphila melanops</i>	Tawny-crowned Honeyeater		30	2007
<i>Grallina cyanoleuca</i>	Magpie-lark	Ma	2498	2020
<i>Grantiella picta</i>	Painted Honeyeater	VU, vu	1	2017
<i>Gymnorhina tibicen</i>	Australian Magpie		3543	2020
<i>Hirundo neoxena</i>	Welcome Swallow	Ma	2710	2020
<i>Lalage tricolor</i>	White-winged Triller		32	2018
<i>Lichenostomus melanops</i>	Yellow-tufted Honeyeater		6	2007

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Lichenostomus melanops cassidix</i>	Helmeted Honeyeater	CR, cr	2	1948
<i>Malurus cyaneus</i>	Superb Fairy-wren		2902	2020
<i>Malurus spp.</i>	Fairywrens		1	2019
<i>Manorina melanocephala</i>	Noisy Miner		1426	2020
<i>Manorina melanophrys</i>	Bell Miner		213	2020
<i>Melanodryas cucullata</i>	Hooded Robin	vu	45	1981
<i>Meliphaga lewinii</i>	Lewin's Honeyeater		1	2009
<i>Melithreptus brevirostris</i>	Brown-headed Honeyeater		373	2019
<i>Melithreptus gularis</i>	Black-chinned Honeyeater		1	1977
<i>Melithreptus lunatus</i>	White-naped Honeyeater		959	2019
<i>Microeca fascinans</i>	Jacky Winter		127	2019
<i>Mirafr a javanica</i>	Horsfield's Bushlark		21	2000
<i>Monarcha melanopsis</i>	Black-faced Monarch	Mi, Ma	1	1987
<i>Myiagra cyanoleuca</i>	Satin Flycatcher	Mi, Ma	293	2020
<i>Myiagra inquieta</i>	Restless Flycatcher		23	2010
<i>Myiagra rubecula</i>	Leaden Flycatcher		25	2010
<i>Myzomela sanguinolenta</i>	Scarlet Honeyeater		23	2019
<i>Neochmia temporalis</i>	Red-browed Finch		1020	2019
<i>Nesoptilotis leucotis</i>	White-eared Honeyeater		1487	2019
<i>Oriolus sagittatus</i>	Olive-backed Oriole		104	2018
<i>Pachycephala olivacea</i>	Olive Whistler		37	2019
<i>Pachycephala pectoralis</i>	Golden Whistler		1156	2019
<i>Pachycephala rufiventris</i>	Rufous Whistler		704	2019

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Pardalotus punctatus</i>	Spotted Pardalote		1176	2020
<i>Pardalotus spp.</i>	Pardalotes		327	2019
<i>Pardalotus striatus</i>	Striated Pardalote		773	2019
<i>Petrochelidon ariel</i>	Fairy Martin		117	2019
<i>Petrochelidon nigricans</i>	Tree Martin	Ma	117	2018
<i>Petroica boodang</i>	Scarlet Robin		302	2019
<i>Petroica goodenovii</i>	Red-capped Robin		1	2006
<i>Petroica phoenicea</i>	Flame Robin	Ma	407	2019
<i>Petroica rodinogaster</i>	Pink Robin	Ma	59	2013
<i>Petroica rosea</i>	Rose Robin		20	2008
<i>Philemon citreogularis</i>	Little Friarbird		2	2017
<i>Philemon corniculatus</i>	Noisy Friarbird		2	2008
<i>Phylidonyris novaehollandiae</i>	New Holland Honeyeater		1875	2020
<i>Phylidonyris pyrrhopterus</i>	Crescent Honeyeater		372	2019
<i>Pomatostomus temporalis</i>	Grey-crowned Babbler	vu	76	2002
<i>Poodytes gramineus</i>	Little Grassbird		281	2019
<i>Psophodes olivaceus</i>	Eastern Whipbird		28	2019
<i>Ptilotula fusca</i>	Fuscous Honeyeater		4	2006
<i>Ptilotula ornata</i>	Yellow-plumed Honeyeater		3	2008
<i>Ptilotula penicillata</i>	White-plumed Honeyeater		970	2019
<i>Purnella albifrons</i>	White-fronted Honeyeater		1	1994
<i>Pycnoptilus floccosus</i>	Pilotbird		1	1977
<i>Pyrrholaemus sagittatus</i>	Speckled Warbler	en	3	1909

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Rhipidura albiscapa</i>	Grey Fantail		2687	2020
<i>Rhipidura leucophrys</i>	Willie Wagtail		1810	2020
<i>Rhipidura rufifrons</i>	Rufous Fantail	Mi, Ma	203	2019
<i>Sericornis frontalis</i>	White-browed Scrubwren		2113	2020
<i>Smicrornis brevirostris</i>	Weebill		6	1988
<i>Stagonopleura bella</i>	Beautiful Firetail		4	2004
<i>Stagonopleura guttata</i>	Diamond Firetail	vu	1	1908
<i>Stipiturus malachurus</i>	Southern Emu-wren		77	2018
<i>Strepera graculina</i>	Pied Currawong		59	2019
<i>Strepera versicolor</i>	Grey Currawong		686	2019
<i>Sugomel nigrum</i>	Black Honeyeater		1	1982
<i>Zoothera lunulata</i>	Bassian Thrush		235	2019
<i>Zosterops lateralis</i>	Silvereye	Ma	1715	2019

4.1.2.2 Non-passerine birds

Table 7 Non-passerine bird species recorded in Western Port Biosphere Reserve

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Accipiter cirrocephalus</i>	Collared Sparrowhawk		77	2020
<i>Accipiter fasciatus</i>	Brown Goshawk	Ma	587	2019
<i>Accipiter novaehollandiae</i>	Grey Goshawk	en	23	2009
<i>Accipitridae spp.</i>	Hawks and Eagles		1	2018
<i>Aegotheles cristatus</i>	Australian Owlet-nightjar		44	2017
<i>Alisterus scapularis</i>	Australian King-Parrot		105	2019
<i>Anas castanea</i>	Chestnut Teal		2269	2020
<i>Anas gracilis</i>	Grey Teal		1146	2019
<i>Anas spp.</i>	Unidentified Ducks		7	2019
<i>Anas spp. (Dabbling ducks)</i>	Dabbling ducks		2	2001
<i>Anas spp. (Mixed Blk D, GT)</i>	Mixed Blk D, GT		1	1987
<i>Anas superciliosa</i>	Pacific Black Duck		2328	2020
<i>Anatidae spp.</i>	Ducks, Geese, Swans		7	1999
<i>Anhinga novaehollandiae</i>	Australasian Darter		34	2019
<i>Anser spp.</i>	Domestic Goose		9	2019
<i>Anseranas semipalmata</i>	Magpie Goose	vu, Ma	44	2017
<i>Antigone rubicunda</i>	Brolga	en	1	1845
<i>Apus pacificus</i>	Fork-tailed Swift	Mi, Ma	28	2019
<i>Aquila audax</i>	Wedge-tailed Eagle		465	2019
<i>Ardea alba modesta</i>	Eastern Great Egret	vu, Ma	2182	2019
<i>Ardea intermedia plumifera</i>	Plumed Egret	cr, Ma	20	2017
<i>Ardea pacifica</i>	White-necked Heron		274	2019

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Aythya australis</i>	Hardhead	vu	432	2019
<i>Barnardius zonarius barnardi</i>	Mallee Ringneck		1	1981
<i>Barnardius zonarius zonarius</i>	Port Lincoln Parrot		9	1995
<i>Biziura lobata</i>	Musk Duck	vu, Ma	882	2019
<i>Botaurus poiciloptilus</i>	Australasian Bittern	EN, cr	35	2013
<i>Bubulcus coromandus</i>	Eastern Cattle Egret		101	2020
<i>Burhinus grallarius</i>	Bush Stone-curlew	cr	1	1928
<i>Cacatua galerita</i>	Sulphur-crested Cockatoo		1051	2020
<i>Cacatua sanguinea</i>	Little Corella		125	2020
<i>Cacatua spp.</i>	Corellas and Cockatoos		16	2019
<i>Cacatua tenuirostris</i>	Long-billed Corella		12	2020
<i>Cacomantis flabelliformis</i>	Fan-tailed Cuckoo	Ma	778	2019
<i>Cacomantis pallidus</i>	Pallid Cuckoo	Ma	334	2018
<i>Cacomantis variolosus</i>	Brush Cuckoo		17	2018
<i>Cairina moschata</i>	Muscovy Duck		1	2014
<i>Callocephalon fimbriatum</i>	Gang-gang Cockatoo	EN	26	2019
<i>Calyptorhynchus funereus</i>	Yellow-tailed Black-Cockatoo		386	2019
<i>Cereopsis novaehollandiae</i>	Cape Barren Goose	Ma	766	2019
<i>Ceyx azureus</i>	Azure Kingfisher		9	2019
<i>Chenonetta jubata</i>	Australian Wood Duck		1274	2020
<i>Chrysococcyx basalis</i>	Horsfield's Bronze-Cuckoo	Ma	467	2019
<i>Chrysococcyx lucidus</i>	Shining Bronze-Cuckoo	Ma	389	2018
<i>Chrysococcyx osculans</i>	Black-eared Cuckoo	Ma	3	2004

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Circus approximans</i>	Swamp Harrier	Ma	1326	2019
<i>Circus assimilis</i>	Spotted Harrier		23	2019
<i>Circus spp.</i>	Harriers		2	2019
<i>Columba leucomela</i>	White-headed Pigeon		4	2006
<i>Coturnix coturnix</i>	Common Quail		1	2003
<i>Coturnix pectoralis</i>	Stubble Quail	Ma	107	2019
<i>Cygnus atratus</i>	Black Swan		4156	2020
<i>Dacelo novaeguineae</i>	Laughing Kookaburra		1464	2020
<i>Dromaius novaehollandiae</i>	Emu		15	2019
<i>Egretta garzetta</i>	Little Egret	en, Ma	207	2020
<i>Egretta novaehollandiae</i>	White-faced Heron		4466	2020
<i>Elanus axillaris</i>	Black-shouldered Kite		547	2019
<i>Elanus scriptus</i>	Letter-winged Kite		7	1981
<i>Eolophus roseicapilla</i>	Galah		1307	2020
<i>Eudynamys orientalis</i>	Eastern Koel		5	2018
<i>Eurostopodus mystacalis</i>	White-throated Nightjar	Ma	12	2010
<i>Eurystomus orientalis</i>	Oriental Dollarbird	Ma	4	2006
<i>Falco berigora</i>	Brown Falcon		434	2019
<i>Falco cenchroides</i>	Nankeen Kestrel	Ma	561	2019
<i>Falco longipennis</i>	Australian Hobby		139	2019
<i>Falco peregrinus</i>	Peregrine Falcon		219	2019
<i>Falco subniger</i>	Black Falcon	cr	33	2018
<i>fam. Cacatuidae gen. Cacatua</i>	Corellas and Cockatoos		22	2019

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Fulica atra</i>	Eurasian Coot		918	2020
<i>Gallinago hardwickii</i>	Latham's Snipe	Mi, Ma	406	2019
<i>Gallinula tenebrosa</i>	Dusky Moorhen		725	2020
<i>Geopelia cuneata</i>	Diamond Dove	vu	1	1992
<i>Geopelia placida</i>	Peaceful Dove		3	2000
<i>Glareola maldivarum</i>	Oriental Pratincole	Mi, Ma	2	1974
<i>Glossopsitta concinna</i>	Musk Lorikeet		332	2019
<i>Haliaeetus leucogaster</i>	White-bellied Sea-Eagle	en, Ma	522	2019
<i>Haliastur sphenurus</i>	Whistling Kite	Ma	356	2019
<i>Hieraetus morphnoides</i>	Little Eagle	vu	67	2016
<i>Hirundapus caudacutus</i>	White-throated Needletail	VU, vu, Mi, Ma	235	2019
<i>Hypotaenidia philippensis</i>	Buff-banded Rail	Ma	115	2019
<i>Ixobrychus dubius</i>	Australian Little Bittern	en	2	1965
<i>Lathamus discolor</i>	Swift Parrot	CR, cr, Ma	39	2019
<i>Leucosarcia melanoleuca</i>	Wonga Pigeon		2	2005
<i>Lewinia pectoralis</i>	Lewin's Rail	vu	148	2019
<i>Limicola falcinellus</i>	Broad-billed Sandpiper	Mi, Ma	4	1997
<i>Limosa haemastica</i>	Hudsonian Godwit		2	2017
<i>Lophochroa leadbeateri</i>	Major Mitchell's Cockatoo	cr	1	1981
<i>Lophoictinia isura</i>	Square-tailed Kite	vu	2	2012
<i>Malacorhynchus membranaceus</i>	Pink-eared Duck		48	2018
<i>Melopsittacus undulatus</i>	Budgerigar		1	1951
<i>Merops ornatus</i>	Rainbow Bee-eater	Ma	5	1909

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Microcarbo melanoleucus</i>	Little Pied Cormorant		3754	2020
<i>Milvus migrans</i>	Black Kite		1	2017
<i>Neophema chrysogaster</i>	Orange-bellied Parrot	CR, cr, Ma	153	2020
<i>Neophema chrysostoma</i>	Blue-winged Parrot	Ma	258	2019
<i>Neophema pulchella</i>	Turquoise Parrot	vu	1	1982
<i>Ninox boobook</i>	Southern Boobook	Ma	410	2019
<i>Ninox connivens</i>	Barking Owl	cr	9	2008
<i>Ninox strenua</i>	Powerful Owl	vu	114	2018
<i>Nycticorax caledonicus</i>	Nankeen Night-Heron	Ma	298	2019
<i>Nymphicus hollandicus</i>	Cockatiel		9	2014
<i>Ocyphaps lophotes</i>	Crested Pigeon		314	2020
<i>Oxyura australis</i>	Blue-billed Duck	vu	219	2020
<i>Pandion cristatus</i>	Eastern Osprey	Mi	5	2017
<i>Parvipsitta porphyrocephala</i>	Purple-crowned Lorikeet		5	2019
<i>Parvipsitta pusilla</i>	Little Lorikeet		27	2011
<i>Pedionomus torquatus</i>	Plains-wanderer	CR, cr	1	1930
<i>Pelecanus conspicillatus</i>	Australian Pelican	Ma	2140	2019
<i>Pezoporus wallicus</i>	Ground Parrot	en	2	1845
<i>Phalacrocoracidae spp.</i>	(blank)		8	2019
<i>Phalacrocorax carbo</i>	Great Cormorant		1333	2019
<i>Phalacrocorax fuscescens</i>	Black-faced Cormorant	Ma	340	2019
<i>Phalacrocorax sulcirostris</i>	Little Black Cormorant		1295	2019
<i>Phalacrocorax varius</i>	Pied Cormorant		3035	2019

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Phaps chalcoptera</i>	Common Bronzewing		943	2019
<i>Phaps elegans</i>	Brush Bronzewing		289	2019
<i>Platalea flavipes</i>	Yellow-billed Spoonbill		321	2019
<i>Platalea regia</i>	Royal Spoonbill		2547	2020
<i>Platycercus adscitus</i>	Pale-headed Rosella		2	1979
<i>Platycercus elegans</i>	Crimson Rosella		1149	2020
<i>Platycercus elegans flaveolus</i>	Yellow Rosella		1	1974
<i>Platycercus eximius</i>	Eastern Rosella		2279	2020
<i>Platycercus spp.</i>	Rosella species		9	2011
<i>Plegadis falcinellus</i>	Glossy Ibis	Mi, Ma	19	2018
<i>Podargus strigoides</i>	Tawny Frogmouth		385	2019
<i>Podiceps cristatus</i>	Great Crested Grebe		190	2019
<i>Podicipedidae spp.</i>	Grebes		8	1999
<i>Poliocephalus poliocephalus</i>	Hoary-headed Grebe		940	2019
<i>Porphyrio melanotus</i>	Australasian Swamphen		1333	2019
<i>Porzana fluminea</i>	Australian Spotted Crake		65	2019
<i>Porzana pusilla</i>	Baillon's Crake	Ma	33	2018
<i>Porzana tabuensis</i>	Spotless Crake	Ma	53	2019
<i>Porzana spp.</i>	Unidentified Crake		1	1987
<i>Psephotus haematonotus</i>	Red-rumped Parrot		13	2016
<i>Rostratula australis</i>	Australian Painted-snipe	EN, cr, Ma	2	1974
<i>Scythrops novaehollandiae</i>	Channel-billed Cuckoo	Ma	1	1999
<i>Spatula rhynchotis</i>	Australasian Shoveler	vu	549	2020

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Stictonetta naevosa</i>	Freckled Duck	en	156	2019
<i>Synoicus chinensis</i>	King Quail	en	21	2010
<i>Synoicus ypsilophorus</i>	Brown Quail		55	2018
<i>Tachybaptus novaehollandiae</i>	Australasian Grebe		799	2019
<i>Tadorna tadornoides</i>	Australian Shelduck		1756	2019
<i>Threskiornis molucca</i>	Australian White Ibis	Ma	5302	2020
<i>Threskiornis spinicollis</i>	Straw-necked Ibis	Ma	2117	2020
<i>Todiramphus sanctus</i>	Sacred Kingfisher	Ma	249	2019
<i>Tribonyx ventralis</i>	Black-tailed Native-hen		11	2018
<i>Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus</i>	Scaly-breasted Lorikeet		31	2018
<i>Trichoglossus haematodus x chlorolepidotus</i>	Rainbow x Scaly-breasted Lorikeet (hybrid)		1	2018
<i>Trichoglossus moluccanus</i>	Rainbow Lorikeet		1275	2020
<i>Turnix varius</i>	Painted Button-quail		89	2017
<i>Turnix velox</i>	Little Button-quail		3	1980
<i>Tyto alba</i>	Barn Owl		77	2018
<i>Tyto longimembris</i>	Eastern Grass Owl		1	2013

4.1.2.3 Waders

Table 8 Waders recorded in the Western Port Biosphere Reserve

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Actitis hypoleucos</i>	Common Sandpiper	vu, Mi, Ma	167	2019
<i>Arenaria interpres</i>	Ruddy Turnstone	en, Mi, Ma	723	2019
<i>Calidris acuminata</i>	Sharp-tailed Sandpiper	Mi, Ma	667	2019
<i>Calidris alba</i>	Sanderling	Mi, Ma	18	2019
<i>Calidris canutus</i>	Red Knot	EN, en, Mi, Ma	429	2019
<i>Calidris ferruginea</i>	Curlew Sandpiper	CR, cr, Mi, Ma	1751	2019
<i>Calidris melanotos</i>	Pectoral Sandpiper	Mi, Ma	7	1997
<i>Calidris minuta</i>	Little Stint	Ma	2	2017
<i>Calidris pugnax</i>	Ruff		4	1998
<i>Calidris ruficollis</i>	Red-necked Stint	Mi, Ma	1977	2019
<i>Calidris subminuta</i>	Long-toed Stint	Mi, Ma	2	1986
<i>Calidris tenuirostris</i>	Great Knot	CR, cr, Mi, Ma	118	2019
<i>Charadriidae spp.</i>	Plovers, Dotterels and Lapwings		22	2006
<i>Charadrius bicinctus</i>	Double-banded Plover	Mi, Ma	925	2019
<i>Charadrius leschenaultii</i>	Greater Sand Plover	VU, vu, Mi, Ma	78	2008
<i>Charadrius mongolus</i>	Lesser Sand Plover	EN, en, Mi, Ma	113	2013
<i>Charadrius ruficapillus</i>	Red-capped Plover	Ma	1758	2019
<i>Chlidonias hybrida</i>	Whiskered Tern	Ma	111	2019
<i>Chlidonias leucopterus</i>	White-winged Black Tern	Mi, Ma	5	2018
<i>Chroicocephalus novaehollandiae</i>	Silver Gull	Ma	5352	2020
<i>Cladorhynchus leucocephalus</i>	Banded Stilt		4	2017
<i>Elseornis melanops</i>	Black-fronted Dotterel		494	2019

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Erythrogonyx cinctus</i>	Red-kneed Dotterel		58	2019
<i>Gelochelidon macrotarsa</i>	Australian Gull-billed Tern	en	21	2017
<i>Gelochelidon nilotica</i>	Asian Gull-billed Tern	Mi	4	2018
<i>Haematopus finschi</i>	South Pied Oystercatcher		4	2018
<i>Haematopus fuliginosus</i>	Sooty Oystercatcher		822	2019
<i>Haematopus longirostris</i>	Pied Oystercatcher		2303	2019
<i>Himantopus leucocephalus</i>	Pied Stilt		173	2019
<i>Hydroprogne caspia</i>	Caspian Tern	vu, Mi, Ma	1910	2020
<i>Larus dominicanus</i>	Kelp Gull	Ma	115	2019
<i>Larus pacificus</i>	Pacific Gull	Ma	6556	2020
<i>Leucophaeus pipixcan</i>	Franklin's Gull	Ma	1	2004
<i>Limosa lapponica</i>	Bar-tailed Godwit	VU, vu, Mi, Ma	471	2017
<i>Limosa limosa</i>	Black-tailed Godwit	cr, Mi, Ma	34	2019
<i>Numenius madagascariensis</i>	Eastern Curlew	CR, cr, Mi, Ma	2119	2020
<i>Numenius minutus</i>	Little Curlew	Mi, Ma	1	1963
<i>Numenius phaeopus</i>	Whimbrel	en, Mi, Ma	580	2019
ord. Procellariiformes fam. Procellariidae	Petrels, Shearwaters, Albatross and Prions		1	1978
<i>Pluvialis fulva</i>	Pacific Golden Plover	vu, Mi, Ma	465	2019
<i>Pluvialis squatarola</i>	Grey Plover	vu, Mi, Ma	104	2019
<i>Recurvirostra novaehollandiae</i>	Red-necked Avocet	Ma	36	2018
<i>Sterna striata</i>	White-fronted Tern	Ma	48	2019
<i>Sternula albifrons</i>	Little Tern	cr, Mi, Ma	47	2018
<i>Sternula nereis</i>	Fairy Tern	VU, cr, Ma	400	2019

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Thalasseus bergii</i>	Crested Tern	Mi, Ma	2232	2019
<i>Thinornis cucullatus</i>	Hooded Plover	VU, vu, Ma	5944	2019
<i>Tringa brevipes</i>	Grey-tailed Tattler	cr, Mi, Ma	350	2019
<i>Tringa glareola</i>	Wood Sandpiper	en, Mi, Ma	6	2018
<i>Tringa nebularia</i>	Common Greenshank	en, Mi, Ma	774	2019
<i>Tringa stagnatilis</i>	Marsh Sandpiper	en, Mi, Ma	14	2018
<i>Tryngites subruficollis</i>	Buff-breasted Sandpiper	Ma	2	1984
<i>Vanellus miles</i>	Masked Lapwing		4817	2020
<i>Vanellus tricolor</i>	Banded Lapwing		29	2009
<i>Xenus cinereus</i>	Terek Sandpiper	en, Mi, Ma	269	2019

4.1.2.4 Marine birds

Table 9 Marine birds recorded in the Western Port Biosphere Reserve

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Aphrodroma brevirostris</i>	Kerguelen Petrel	Ma	7	1981
<i>Ardenna carneipes</i>	Flesh-footed Shearwater	Mi	2	1981
<i>Ardenna grisea</i>	Sooty Shearwater	Mi, Ma	6	1986
<i>Ardenna tenuirostris</i>	Short-tailed Shearwater	Mi, Ma	356	2019
<i>Daption capense</i>	Cape Petrel	Ma	4	1989
<i>Diomedea epomophora</i>	Southern Royal Albatross	VU, cr, Mi, Ma	2	1979
<i>Diomedea exulans</i>	Wandering Albatross	VU, cr, Mi, Ma	11	1989
<i>Eudyptes chrysocome</i>	Rockhopper Penguin	Ma	3	1981
<i>Eudyptes pachyrhynchus</i>	Fiordland Penguin	Ma	2	2018
<i>Eudyptes sclateri</i>	Erect-crested Penguin	Ma	2	1954
<i>Eudyptula minor</i>	Little Penguin	Ma	285	2019
fam. Diomedaeidae gen. Thalassarche	(blank)		10	2019
<i>Fregata ariel</i>	Lesser Frigatebird	Mi, Ma	2	1929
<i>Fregata minor</i>	Great Frigatebird	Mi, Ma	1	1902
<i>Fulmarus glacialisoides</i>	Southern Fulmar	Ma	14	1991
<i>Halobaena caerulea</i>	Blue Petrel	VU, Ma	13	1998
<i>Macronectes giganteus</i>	Southern Giant-Petrel	EN, en, Mi, Ma	24	2019
<i>Macronectes halli</i>	Northern Giant-Petrel	VU, en, Mi, Ma	23	2019
<i>Macronectes spp.</i>	Giant-Petrel species		3	1976
<i>Morus serrator</i>	Australasian Gannet	Ma	340	2019
<i>Pachyptila belcheri</i>	Slender-billed Prion	Ma	15	1989

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Pachyptila desolata</i>	Antarctic Prion	Ma	14	1998
<i>Pachyptila salvini</i>	Salvin's Prion	Ma	9	1988
<i>Pachyptila turtur</i>	Fairy Prion	Ma	53	2019
<i>Pachyptila vittata</i>	Broad-billed Prion	Ma	2	1986
<i>Pelagodroma marina</i>	White-faced Storm-Petrel	en, Ma	4	1989
<i>Pelecanoides urinatrix</i>	Common Diving-Petrel	Ma	22	1998
<i>Phoebetria palpebrata</i>	Light-mantled Sooty Albatross	cr, Mi, Ma	1	2015
<i>Pterodroma lessonii</i>	White-headed Petrel	Ma	11	1989
<i>Pterodroma leucoptera</i>	Gould's Petrel	EN, Ma	1	1972
<i>Pterodroma macroptera</i>	Great-winged Petrel	Ma	7	1985
<i>Puffinus gavia</i>	Fluttering Shearwater	Ma	38	2019
<i>Puffinus huttoni</i>	Hutton's Shearwater	Ma	3	2008
<i>Stercorarius antarcticus</i>	Great Skua	Ma	5	2007
<i>Stercorarius longicaudus</i>	Long-tailed Jaeger	Mi, Ma	1	1965
<i>Stercorarius parasiticus</i>	Arctic Jaeger	Mi, Ma	35	2007
<i>Stercorarius pomarinus</i>	Pomarine Jaeger	Mi, Ma	3	1979
<i>Sterna hirundo</i>	Common Tern	Mi, Ma	42	2004
<i>Sterna paradisea</i>	Arctic Tern	Ma	4	1985
<i>Thalassarche carteri</i>	Indian Yellow-nosed Albatross	VU, en, Mi, Ma	22	2019
<i>Thalassarche cauta</i>	Shy Albatross	EN, en, Mi, Ma	55	2013
<i>Thalassarche chrysostoma</i>	Grey-headed Albatross	EN, en, Mi, Ma	2	1979
<i>Thalassarche melanophrys</i>	Black-browed Albatross	VU, Mi, Ma	126	2019

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Most recent record
<i>Thalassoica antarctica</i>	Antarctic Petrel	Ma	1	1978

4.1.3 Reptiles

Table 10 Reptiles recorded in the Western Port Biosphere Reserve

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Acritoscincus duperreyi</i>	Eastern Three-lined Skink		128	2018
<i>Amphibolurus muricatus</i>	Tree Dragon		45	2019
<i>Anepischtos maccoyi</i>	McCoy's Skink		57	2018
<i>Austrelaps spp.</i>	Australian Copperheads		6	1994
<i>Austrelaps superbus</i>	Lowland Copperhead		169	2018
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	Loggerhead Turtle	EN, Mi, Ma	1	1996
<i>Chelodina longicollis</i>	Eastern Snake-necked Turtle		45	2020
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	Green Turtle	VU, Mi, Ma	3	2017
<i>Christinus marmoratus</i>	Marbled Gecko		1	1989
<i>Cryptophis nigrescens</i>	Eastern Small-eyed Snake		7	2008
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	Leathery Turtle	EN, cr, Mi, Ma	3	2017
<i>Drysdalia coronoides</i>	White-lipped Snake		101	2020
<i>Egernia saxatilis intermedia</i>	Black Rock Skink		2	2002
<i>Eulamprus spp.</i>	Unidentified water skink		11	1994
<i>Eulamprus tympanum tympanum</i>	Southern Water Skink		49	2015
<i>Lampropholis delicata</i>	Delicate Skink		129	2019
<i>Lampropholis guichenoti</i>	Garden Skink		246	2018
<i>Lerista bougainvillii</i>	Bougainville's Skink		2	2002
<i>Liopholis whitii</i> GROUP	White's Skink		34	2012
<i>Liopholis whitii</i> SPOTTED BACK MORPH	Egernia SPOTTED BACK MORPH		5	2014
<i>Lissolepis coventryi</i>	Swamp Skink	en	234	2020

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Niveoscincus metallicus</i>	Metallic Skink		116	2020
<i>Notechis scutatus</i>	Tiger Snake		93	2019
<i>Pogona barbata</i>	Bearded Dragon	vu	2	1995
<i>Pseudechis porphyriacus</i>	Red-bellied Black Snake		1	2005
<i>Pseudemoia entrecasteauxii</i>	Southern Grass Skink		59	2019
<i>Pseudemoia rawlinsoni</i>	Glossy Grass Skink	en	34	2020
<i>Pseudonaja textilis</i>	Eastern Brown Snake		14	2008
<i>Pygopus lepidopodus</i>	Common Scaly-foot		8	2000
<i>Saproscincus mustelinus</i>	Weasel Skink		167	2018
<i>Scincidae spp.</i>	Unidentified skink		33	1997
<i>Tiliqua nigrolutea</i>	Blotched Blue-tongued Lizard		163	2020
<i>Tiliqua scincoides</i>	Common Blue-tongued Lizard		72	2020
<i>Tiliqua spp.</i>	Unidentified blue-tongued lizard		16	2012
<i>Varanus varius</i>	Lace Monitor	en	20	2020

4.1.4 Amphibians

Table 11 Amphibians recorded in the Western Port Biosphere Reserve

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Amphibia spp.</i>	Amphibians		25	2011
<i>Crinia signifera</i>	Common Froglet		896	2021
<i>Geocrinia victoriana</i>	Victorian Smooth Froglet		22	2008
<i>Limnodynastes dumerilii</i>	Southern Bullfrog (ssp. unknown)		326	2020
<i>Limnodynastes dumerilii dumerilii</i>	Pobblebonk Frog		3	2012
<i>Limnodynastes dumerilii insularis</i>	Pobblebonk Frog		53	2016
<i>Limnodynastes peronii</i>	Striped Marsh Frog		64	2019
<i>Limnodynastes spp.</i>	Unidentified marsh frog		1	2009
<i>Limnodynastes tasmaniensis</i>	Spotted Marsh Frog (race unknown)		109	2019
<i>Limnodynastes tasmaniensis</i> SCR	Spotted Marsh Frog SCR		10	2010
<i>Litoria ewingii</i>	Southern Brown Tree Frog		502	2019
<i>Litoria ewingii</i> SOUTHERN	Southern Brown Tree Frog SOUTHERN		34	2008
<i>Litoria peronii</i>	Peron's Tree Frog		17	2019
<i>Litoria raniformis</i>	Growling Grass Frog	VU, vu	30	2011
<i>Litoria verreauxii</i>	Unknown Tree Frog		63	2010
<i>Litoria verreauxii verreauxii</i>	Verreaux's Tree Frog		146	2019
<i>Paracrinia haswelli</i>	Haswell's Froglet		34	2008
<i>Pseudophryne semimarmorata</i>	Southern Toadlet	en	195	2020

4.1.5 Fish

Table 12 Native fish recorded in the Western Port Biosphere Reserve

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Acanthaluterus vittiger</i>	Toothbrush Leatherjacket		4	2005
<i>Acanthopagrus butcheri</i>	Black Bream		10	2010
<i>Afurcagobius tamarensis</i>	Tamar Goby		7	2009
<i>Aldrichetta forsteri</i>	Yellow-eye Mullet		17	2011
<i>Ammotretis rostratus</i>	Longsnouted Flounder		1	1993
<i>Anguilla australis</i>	Southern Shortfin Eel		244	2016
<i>Anguilla reinhardtii</i>	Longfin Eel		1	2005
<i>Anguilla spp.</i>	Freshwater Eels		1	2006
<i>Aploactylus arctidens</i>	Marblefish		12	2005
<i>Aracana aurita</i>	Shaw's Cowfish		1	2002
<i>Aracana ornata</i>	Ornate Cowfish		1	2005
<i>Arenigobius bifrenatus</i>	Bridled Goby		8	2009
<i>Arenigobius frenatus</i>	Halfbridled Goby		3	1993
<i>Arripis georgianus</i>	Australian Herring		2	1989
<i>Arripis trutta</i>	Eastern Australian Salmon		1	1993
<i>Atherinosoma microstoma</i>	Smallmouthed Hardyhead		14	2009
<i>Atypichthys strigatus</i>	Mado		3	2002
<i>Bovichtus angustifrons</i>	(blank)		1	2001
<i>Cheilodactylus nigripes</i>	Magpie Perch		8	2005
<i>cla. Petromyzontida ord. Petromyzontiformes</i>	Lampreys		1	1985
<i>Dactylophora nigricans</i>	Dusky Morwong		6	2005

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Dinolestes lewini</i>	Longfin Pike		5	2001
<i>Dotalabrus aurantiacus</i>	(blank)		1	2001
<i>Enoplosus armatus</i>	Old Wife		4	2005
<i>fam. Carangidae gen. Pseudocaranx</i>	Trevally		1	2006
<i>Favonigobius lateralis</i>	Southern Longfin Goby		3	1993
<i>Gadopsis marmoratus</i>	River Blackfish		6	1981
<i>Galaxias brevipinnis</i>	Climbing Galaxias		53	2014
<i>Galaxias maculatus</i>	Common Galaxias		289	2016
<i>Galaxias olidus</i>	Mountain Galaxias		1	1959
<i>Galaxias truttaceus</i>	Spotted Galaxias		160	2014
<i>Galaxiella pusilla</i>	Dwarf Galaxias	VU, en	234	2019
<i>Girella tricuspidata</i>	Luderick		1	1992
<i>Girella zebra</i>	Zebra fish		20	2005
<i>Gobiopterus semivestitus</i>	Glassgoby		4	2009
<i>Gymnapistes marmoratus</i>	Soldierfish		2	2006
<i>Hyperlophus vittatus</i>	Sandy Sprat		1	1993
<i>Hypseleotris klunzingeri</i>	Western Carp Gudgeon (Species Complex)		1	1999
<i>Latridopsis forsteri</i>	Bastard Trumpeter		3	2005
<i>Leptatherina presbyteroides</i>	Silver Fish		1	1993
<i>Liza argentea</i>	Goldspot Mullet		1	2007
<i>Maccullochella peelii</i>	Murray Cod	VU, en	2	1970
<i>Macquaria australasica</i>	Macquarie Perch	EN, en	4	1970

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Meuschenia flavolineata</i>	Yellowstriped Leatherjacket		1	1999
<i>Meuschenia freycineti</i>	Sixspine Leatherjacket		4	2005
<i>Meuschenia hippocrepis</i>	Horse-shoe leatherjacket		8	2005
<i>Misc Dry</i>	Dry waterbody		6	2006
<i>Misc No fish</i>	No fish		4	2007
<i>Mordacia mordax</i>	Shorthead Lamprey		2	2005
<i>Mugilogobius platynotus</i>	Flatback Mangrovegoby	en	10	2009
<i>Nannoperca australis</i>	Southern Pygmy Perch		200	2018
<i>Nannoperca spp.</i>	Pygmy Perches		1	2007
<i>Notolabrus fucicola</i>	Purple Wrasse		24	2005
<i>Notolabrus tetricus</i>	Blue Throated Wrasse		25	2005
<i>Olisthops cyanomelas</i>	Herring Cale		26	2005
<i>ord. Mugiliformes fam. Mugilidae</i>	Mullets		1	1981
<i>ord. Syngnathiformes fam. Syngnathidae</i>	Pipefishes, Seahorses, Sea Dragons		2	1992
<i>ord. Tetraodontiformes fam. Aracanidae</i>	Cowfish		1	2005
<i>Parablennius tasmanianus</i>	Tasmanian Blenny		1	2005
<i>Parma victoriae</i>	Scalyfin		24	2005
<i>Percalates colonorum</i>	Estuary Perch		2	1981
<i>Philyodon grandiceps</i>	Flatheaded Gudgeon		12	2010
<i>Phyllopteryx taeniolatus</i>	Common Seadragon	Ma	1	2018
<i>Pictilabrus laticlavius</i>	Senator Wrasse		3	2005
<i>Pseudaphritis urvillii</i>	Tupong		47	2015
<i>Pseudogobius olorum</i>	Bluespot Goby		10	1998

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Pseudogobius</i> sp. 9	Eastern Bluespot Goby		3	2009
<i>Retropinna semoni</i>	Australian Smelt		1	2008
<i>Rhombosolea tapirina</i>	Greenback Flounder		3	1993
<i>Scorpis aequipinnis</i>	Sea Sweep		17	2005
<i>Scorpis lineolata</i>	Silver Sweep		1	2005
<i>Sillaginodes punctatus</i>	King George Whiting		1	1993
<i>subo. Gobioidae fam. Gobiidae</i>	Gobies		1	2009
<i>Tetraclenoides glaber</i>	Smooth Toadfish		8	2009
<i>Tilodon sexfasciatus</i>	Moonlighter		2	2002
<i>Upeneichthys vlamingii</i>	Bluespotted Goatfish		2	2003

4.1.6 Invertebrates

Table 13 Invertebrates recorded in the Western Port Biosphere Reserve

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
Aquatic invertebrates				
<i>Antiporus gilbertii</i>	diving beetle		2	1996
<i>Austroargiolestes icteromelas</i>	Common Flatwing		1	2020
<i>Austrochiltonia australis</i>	Amphipod		12	1996
<i>Austrogammarus saycei</i>	Amphipod		2	1996
<i>Austrolimnius (Austrolimnius) cheops</i>	Riffle beetle		1	1996
<i>Austrolimnius (Limnelmis) maro</i>	Riffle beetle		2	1991
<i>Austrolimnius (Limnelmis) messa</i>	Riffle beetle		1	1996
<i>Austrolimnius (Telmatelmis) metasternalis</i>	Riffle beetle		2	1996
<i>Austrolimnius (Telmatelmis) sulmo</i>	Riffle beetle		1	1990
<i>Bayardella cosmeta</i>	ramshorn snail		1	1996
<i>Capilloventer australis</i>	worm		1	1996
<i>Diaprepocoris personatus</i>	Water boatman		1	1996
<i>Enithares woodwardi</i>	backswimmer		3	1996
<i>fam. Belostomatidae gen. Diplonychus</i>	(blank)		2	1996
<i>fam. Calamoceratidae gen. Anisocentropus</i>	Caddisfly		1	1996
<i>fam. Ceinidae gen. Austrochiltonia</i>	(blank)		4	1996
<i>fam. Chironomidae gen. Apsectrotanyptus</i>	(blank)		1	1996
<i>fam. Chironomidae subf. Chironominae</i>	Non-biting midge		32	2011
<i>fam. Chironomidae subf. Orthocladiinae</i>	Non-biting midge		24	2011
<i>fam. Chironomidae subf. Tanypodinae</i>	Non-biting midge		25	2011
<i>fam. Clavidae gen. Cordylophora</i>	(blank)		2	1996

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>fam. Corixidae gen. Diaprepocoris</i>	(blank)		1	1996
<i>fam. Dytiscidae gen. Limbodessus</i>	(blank)		1	1996
<i>fam. Elmidae gen. Austrolimnius</i>	Riffle beetle		2	1996
<i>fam. Hydridae gen. Hydra</i>	(blank)		2	1996
<i>fam. Janiridae gen. Heterias</i>	(blank)		6	1996
<i>fam. Lymnaeidae gen. Pseudosuccinea</i>	(blank)		3	1996
<i>fam. Naididae gen. Nais</i>	Sludge worms		2	1996
<i>fam. Notonectidae gen. Anisops</i>	(blank)		1	1996
<i>fam. Paramelitidae gen. Austrogammarus</i>	(blank)		2	1991
<i>fam. Ptilodactylidae gen. Byrrhocryptus</i>	(blank)		1	1996
<i>fam. Sphaeromatidae gen. Cymodetta</i>	(blank)		2	1996
<i>Ferrissia (Pettencylus) petterdi</i>	ramshorn snail		2	1996
<i>Ferrissia (Pettencylus) tasmanicus</i>	ramshorn snail		1	1996
<i>info. Nepomorpha fam. Naucoridae</i>	Creeping Water Bugs		2	2009
<i>Limbodessus gemellus</i>	diving beetle		1	1996
<i>Limbodessus praelargus</i>	diving beetle		1	1990
<i>Mesovelia hungerfordi</i>	water treader		1	1991
<i>Micronecta robusta</i>	Water boatman		1	1996
<i>Microvelia (Austromicrovelia) margaretae</i>	(blank)		1	2008
<i>Microvelia (Austromicrovelia) peramoena</i>	riffle bug		3	1998
<i>Microvelia (Pacificovelia) oceanica</i>	riffle bug		5	2008
<i>Microvelia childi</i>	riffle bug		2	1996
<i>Naucoris congregatus</i>	creeping water bug		1	1996

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Necterosoma regulare</i>	diving beetle		1	1996
<i>Necterosoma undecimlineatum</i>	diving beetle		1	1996
<i>Notriolus maculata</i>	Riffle beetle		5	1996
<i>Notriolus simsoni</i>	Riffle beetle		3	1996
<i>Notriolus victoriae</i>	Riffle beetle		3	1996
ord. Anaspidae fam. Koonungidae	Syncaridans		1	1998
ord. Gordea fam. Gordiidae	Gordian knot worms		1	2011
ord. Rhynchobellida fam. Glossiphoniidae	Freshwater jawless leeches		12	2011
<i>Paraplea halei</i>	pigmy backswimmer		1	1991
phy. Mollusca cla. Gastropoda	Gastropods		1	1990
<i>Polypedilum (Pentapedilum) leei</i>	midge		4	1996
<i>Pristina aequiseta</i>	sludge worm		1	1996
<i>Pseudocalliax tooradin</i>	Ghost shrimp	en	6	1965
<i>Sigara (Tropocorixa) neboissi</i>	Water boatman		5	1996
<i>Sigara (Tropocorixa) truncatipala</i>	Water boatman		3	1996
<i>Simsonia leai</i>	Riffle beetle		1	1996
<i>Simsonia nicholsoni</i>	Riffle beetle		1	1996
<i>Sternopriscus mundanus</i>	diving beetle		2	1991
<i>Sternopriscus wehnckeii</i>	diving beetle		1	1996
subf. <i>Hydroporinae</i> gen. <i>Antiporus</i>	(blank)		1	1991
subf. <i>Planorbinae</i> trib. <i>Ancylidae</i>	Freshwater air-breathing limpets		5	2002
subo. <i>Hirudiniformes</i> fam. <i>Hirudinidae</i>	Medicinal Leeches		5	1999
supf. <i>Byrrhoidea</i> fam. <i>Elmidae</i>	Riffle Beetles		9	2011

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>supf. Byrrhoidea fam. Psephenidae</i>	Water Pennies		2	1997
<i>supf. Caraboidea fam. Dytiscidae</i>	Predacious Diving Beetles		23	2011
<i>supf. Caraboidea fam. Gyrinidae</i>	Whirligig Beetles		1	1998
<i>supf. Caraboidea fam. Haliplidae</i>	Crawling Water Beetles		1	2008
<i>supf. Chironomoidea fam. Ceratopogonidae</i>	Biting Midges		13	2011
<i>supf. Chironomoidea fam. Chironomidae</i>	Non-biting midge		11	2008
<i>supf. Corixoidea fam. Corixidae</i>	Water Boatmen		16	2011
<i>supf. Crangonyctoidea fam. Paramelitidae</i>	Amphipods		11	2011
<i>supf. Culicoidea fam. Culicidae</i>	Mosquitoes		6	2008
<i>supf. Culicoidea fam. Dixidae</i>	Meniscus midges		10	2011
<i>supf. Empidoidea fam. Empididae</i>	Dance Flies		4	2011
<i>supf. Enchytraeoidea fam. Capilloventridae</i>	Potworms and Iceworms		1	1996
<i>supf. Ephydroidea fam. Ephydriidae</i>	Brine Flies		1	1997
<i>supf. Geoplanoidea fam. Dugesiidae</i>	Flatworms		16	2010
<i>supf. Gerroidea fam. Gerridae</i>	Water Striders		1	1997
<i>supf. Gerroidea fam. Veliidae</i>	Small Water Striders		36	2011
<i>supf. Hydrophiloidea fam. Hydrophilidae</i>	Scavenger Water Beetles		15	2011
<i>supf. Janiroidea fam. Janiridae</i>	Isopods		7	2010
<i>supf. Libelluloidea fam. Corduliidae</i>	Green-eyed skimmers		2	1996
<i>supf. Lymnaeoidea fam. Lymnaeidae</i>	Air-breathing freshwater snails		1	2011
<i>supf. Notonectoidea fam. Notonectidae</i>	Back Swimmers		11	2011
<i>supf. Planorboidea fam. Physidae</i>	Bladder snails		29	2011
<i>supf. Planorboidea fam. Planorbidae</i>	Freshwater, Air-breathing limpets		3	2005

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>supf. Pleoidea fam. Pleidae</i>	Pygmy Back Swimmers		3	2010
<i>supf. Rissooidea fam. Hydrobiidae</i>	Mud snails		50	2011
<i>supf. Sciomyzoidea fam. Sciomyzidae</i>	Marsh Flies		4	2008
<i>supf. Sphaeromatoidea fam. Sphaeromatidae</i>	Isopods		4	1999
<i>supf. Talitroidea fam. Ceinidae</i>	Amphipod		32	2011
<i>supf. Talitroidea fam. Talitridae</i>	Landhoppers and sand fleas		2	2011
<i>supf. Tipuloidea fam. Tipulidae</i>	Crane Flies		10	2011
<i>Tatea rufilabris</i>	freshwater snail		1	1996
Echinoderms				
<i>Cenolia trichoptera</i>	Feather star		12	2005
<i>Coscinasterias muricata</i>	Eleven-armed Seastar		2	2005
<i>Heliocidaris erythrogramma</i>	Sea urchin		8	2003
<i>Holopneustes inflatus</i>	Seagrass Sea Urchin		1	2002
<i>Holopneustes porosimus</i>	Sea urchin		1	1999
<i>Meridiastra calcar</i>	Eight-armed Cushion Star		1	1999
<i>Meridiastra gunnii</i>	Seastar		27	2005
<i>Pseudonepanthiaroughtoni</i>	Seastar		3	2001
<i>Tosia australis</i>	Biscuit Star		14	2005
<i>Uniophora granifera</i>	Five-armed Seastar		1	2002
Terristrial invertebrates				
<i>Abantiades hyalinatus</i>	ghost moth		19	1985
<i>Abantiades labyrinthicus</i>	ghost moth		9	1976
<i>Abantiades latipennis</i>	ghost moth		9	1977

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Abantiades magnificus</i>	ghost moth		2	1934
<i>Abantiades marcidus</i>	ghost moth		2	1959
<i>Acatapaustus metallopa</i>	tuft moth		3	1964
<i>Acodia pauper</i>	geometer moth		15	1977
<i>Acontia nivipicta</i>	owlet moth		2	1960
<i>Acyphas chionitis</i>	moth		14	1974
<i>Acyphas semiochrea</i>	moth		2	1950
<i>Adversaeschna brevistyla</i>	Blue-spotted Hawker Dragonfly		2	2016
<i>Aedia leucomelas</i>	owlet moth		1	1978
<i>Aenetus eximia</i>	Common Ghost Moth		4	2011
<i>Aenetus ligniveren</i>	Common Splendid Ghost Moth		4	2011
<i>Aeolochroma metarhodata</i>	geometer moth		16	1981
<i>Ageletha hemiteles</i>	concealer moth		2	2007
<i>Agrius convolvuli</i>	Convolvulus Hawk Moth		6	1974
<i>Agrotis infusa</i>	Bogong Moth		3	1952
<i>Agrotis porphyricollis</i>	owlet moth		30	1983
<i>Amata xanthura</i>	moth		1	1983
<i>Amelora anepiscepta</i>	geometer moth		7	1965
<i>Amelora arotraea</i>	geometer moth		1	1960
<i>Amelora demistis</i>	geometer moth		26	1974
<i>Amelora mesocapna</i>	geometer moth		6	1977
<i>Amelora synclera</i>	geometer moth		1	1969
<i>Amelora zophopasta</i>	geometer moth		17	1978

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Anachloris subochraria</i>	geometer moth		10	1978
<i>Anachloris uncinata</i>	geometer moth		1	1934
<i>Androchela newmannaria</i>	geometer moth		2	1970
<i>Anestia ombrophanes</i>	moth		4	1977
<i>Anthela acuta</i>	lappet moth		15	1989
<i>Anthela addita</i>	lappet moth		2	1933
<i>Anthela connexa</i>	lappet moth		9	1976
<i>Anthela denticulata</i>	lappet moth		8	1985
<i>Anthela ferruginosa</i>	lappet moth		22	1975
<i>Anthela nicothoe</i>	Urticating Anthelid Moth		23	1983
<i>Anthela ocellata</i>	lappet moth		10	1978
<i>Anthela repleta</i>	lappet moth		7	1977
<i>Anthela varia</i>	lappet moth		3	1959
<i>Antipodia chaostola chares</i>	Heath Sand-skipper Butterfly		2	1947
<i>Apodasmia rufonigraria</i>	geometer moth		2	1965
<i>Aponotoreas dascia</i>	geometer moth		5	1976
<i>Apricia jovialis</i>	Jovial Jumping Spider		2	2020
<i>Apsilochorema gisbum</i>	Caddisfly		1	1996
<i>Aquita tactalis</i>	tuft moth		4	1968
<i>Argynnina cyrila</i>	Forest Brown Butterfly		10	1965
<i>Arhodia lasiocamparia</i>	geometer moth		6	1990
<i>Artigisa impropria</i>	owlet moth		3	1977
<i>Asura cervicalis</i>	moth		12	1993

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Asura lydia</i>	moth		7	2007
<i>Atalophlebia australis</i>	Mayfly		2	1996
<i>Athetis tenuis</i>	owlet moth		9	1972
<i>Austroaeschna (Austroaeschna) unicornis</i>	Darner dragonfly		1	1996
<i>Astroagrion watsoni</i>	Eastern Billabongfly		2	2020
<i>Austrogomphus (Austrogomphus) guerini</i>	Yellow-striped Hunter		1	1996
<i>Austrolestes analis</i>	Slender Ringtail		6	2020
<i>Austrosimulium (Austrosimulium) cornutum</i>	Black fly		3	1996
<i>Austrosimulium (Novaustrosimulium) furiosum</i>	Black fly		3	1996
<i>Astroterpna paratorna</i>	geometer moth		9	1978
<i>Authaemon purpurea</i>	geometer moth		7	1977
<i>Authaemon stenonipha</i>	geometer moth		4	1981
<i>Bathytricha truncata</i>	Sugarcane And Maize Stemborer Moth		29	1977
<i>Belenois java teutonia</i>	Caper White Butterfly		4	1975
<i>Bombyx mori</i>	Silkworm		6	1955
<i>Botyocladius grapeth</i>	midge		1	1990
<i>Calamidia hirta</i>	moth		1	2007
<i>Campion rubellus</i>	(blank)		1	1964
<i>Candalides acasta</i>	Blotched Dusky-blue Butterfly		16	1963
<i>Candalides hyacinthinus hyacinthinus</i>	Varied Dusky-blue Butterfly		1	1956
<i>Capusa cuculloides</i>	geometer moth		1	1986
<i>Capusa senilis</i>	geometer moth		8	1977
<i>Casbia celidosema</i>	geometer moth		2	1961

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Casbia farinalis</i>	geometer moth		2	1976
<i>Casbia melanops</i>	geometer moth		3	1975
<i>Cassythaphaga macarta</i>	geometer moth		8	1976
<i>Castulo doubledayi</i>	moth		12	1977
<i>Chelepteryx chalepteryx</i>	lappet moth		26	2018
<i>Chelepteryx collesi</i>	White-stemmed Gum Moth		3	2002
<i>Chlenias banksiaria</i>	geometer moth		95	2011
<i>Chlenias belophora</i>	geometer moth		19	1977
<i>Chlenias ochrocrana</i>	geometer moth		31	1977
<i>Chlenias seminigra</i>	geometer moth		37	1976
<i>Chlenias stenosticha</i>	geometer moth		2	1972
<i>Chloroclystis catastreptes</i>	geometer moth		2	2017
<i>Chloroclystis filata</i>	Filata Moth		3	1977
<i>Chlorocoma assimilis</i>	Lucas's Emerald Moth		4	1971
<i>Chlorocoma cadmaria</i>	geometer moth		23	1985
<i>Chlorocoma carenaria</i>	geometer moth		29	1989
<i>Chlorocoma dichloraria</i>	Guenee's Emerald Moth		7	2011
<i>Chlorocoma externa</i>	geometer moth		1	1970
<i>Chlorocoma melocrossa</i>	geometer moth		7	1977
<i>Chlorocoma stereota</i>	geometer moth		2	1969
<i>Chlorocoma tetraspila</i>	geometer moth		12	1977
<i>Chlorodes boisduvalaria</i>	geometer moth		4	1969
<i>Chrysodeixis argentifera</i>	Tobacco Looper Moth		7	2016

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Chrysodeixis eriosoma</i>	Green Looper Moth		1	1961
<i>Chrysodeixis subsidens</i>	Australian Cabbage Looper Moth		7	1967
<i>Chrysolarentia adornata</i>	geometer moth		3	1969
<i>Chrysolarentia bichromata</i>	geometer moth		5	1970
<i>Chrysolarentia conifasciata</i>	geometer moth		3	1969
<i>Chrysolarentia gypsomela</i>	geometer moth		2	1969
<i>Chrysolarentia heliacaria</i>	geometer moth		10	1959
<i>Chrysolarentia imperviata</i>	geometer moth		5	1977
<i>Chrysolarentia insulsata</i>	geometer moth		1	1963
<i>Chrysolarentia leucozona</i>	geometer moth		1	1959
<i>Chrysolarentia lucidulata</i>	geometer moth		4	1984
<i>Chrysolarentia mecyntata</i>	geometer moth		14	1987
<i>Chrysolarentia perornata</i>	geometer moth		3	1959
<i>Chrysolarentia persimilis</i>	geometer moth		1	1969
<i>Chrysolarentia vicissata</i>	geometer moth		10	1976
<i>Ciampa arietaria</i>	Brown Pasture Looper Moth		32	1986
<i>Cirphis ebriosa</i>	owlet moth		6	1977
<i>Comocrus behri</i>	Mistletoe Moth		4	1977
<i>Cosmodes elegans</i>	Green Blotched Moth		11	1980
<i>Crioa hades</i>	owlet moth		3	1975
<i>Crocidosema plebejana</i>	Cotton Tipworm Moth		1	2017
<i>Crypsiphona occultaria</i>	Redlined Geometrid Moth		4	1978
<i>Cryptophasa irrorata</i>	concealer moth		1	1980

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Culama alpina</i>	carpenter moth		1	1960
<i>Culama anthracica</i>	carpenter moth		9	1981
<i>Culama suffusca</i>	carpenter moth		48	1981
<i>Cyneoterpna wilsoni</i>	geometer moth		13	1978
<i>Damias procrena</i>	moth		2	1937
<i>Dasypodia cymatodes</i>	Northern Brown House Moth		1	1954
<i>Dasypodia selenophora</i>	Southern Old Lady Moth		2	1975
<i>Delias harpalycé</i>	Imperial Jezebel Butterfly		2	1956
<i>Diarsia intermixta</i>	Chevron Cutworm Moth		21	1977
<i>Diatenes aglossoides</i>	owlet moth		2	1962
<i>Dichromodes ainaria</i>	Common Heath Moth		8	1985
<i>Dichromodes confluaria</i>	geometer moth		6	1960
<i>Dichromodes euscia</i>	geometer moth		4	1964
<i>Didymoctenia exsuperata</i>	geometer moth		1	1977
<i>Dinotoperla bassae</i>	Stonefly		1	1991
<i>Dinotoperla hirsuta</i>	Stonefly		1	1991
<i>Dinotoperla thwaitesi</i>	Stonefly		2	1996
<i>Diplacodes bipunctata</i>	Wandering Percher Dragonfly		3	2017
<i>Discophlebia catocalina</i>	snub moth		1	1955
<i>Discophlebia celaena</i>	snub moth		34	1977
<i>Discophlebia lucasii</i>	snub moth		10	1989
<i>Dispar compacta</i>	Barred Skipper Butterfly		1	1917
<i>Dissomorphia australiaria</i>	geometer moth		20	1982

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Distoleon bistrigatus</i>	Antlion Lacewing		4	1962
<i>Dolabrossa amblopa</i>	geometer moth		1	1965
<i>Doratifera oxleyi</i>	Painted Cup Moth		16	1974
<i>Doratifera pinguis</i>	Pale Cup Moth		4	1963
<i>Doratifera quadriguttata</i>	Four-spotted Cup Moth		4	1980
<i>Drymoptila temenitis</i>	geometer moth		3	1976
<i>Earias huegeliana</i>	Rough Bollworm Moth		1	1971
<i>Earias paralella</i>	tuft moth		1	1971
<i>Eccymatoge morphna</i>	geometer moth		1	1976
<i>Ectropis bispinaria</i>	geometer moth		17	1977
<i>Ectropis despicata</i>	geometer moth		9	1977
<i>Ectropis excursaria</i>	Twig Looper Moth		32	1979
<i>Ectropis fractaria</i>	geometer moth		23	1993
<i>Elesma subglaucia</i>	tuft moth		14	1984
<i>Elhamma australasiae</i>	ghost moth		9	1966
<i>Endoxyla secta</i>	carpenter moth		7	1983
<i>Entometa apicalis</i>	lappet moth		3	1977
<i>Entometa erubescens</i>	lappet moth		7	1977
<i>Entometa fervens</i>	Gum Snout Moth		6	1974
<i>Entometa guttularis</i>	Boxtree Moth		3	1977
<i>Epicoma contristis</i>	moth		1	1933
<i>Epicoma melanospila</i>	Black Spot Moth		13	1965
<i>Epicyme rubropunctaria</i>	geometer moth		5	2011

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Epicyrtica leucostigma</i>	owlet moth		1	1957
<i>Epicyrtica lichenophora</i>	owlet moth		9	1977
<i>Eidesmia brachygrammella</i>	geometer moth		19	1977
<i>Eidesmia chilonaria</i>	Triangular Moth		15	1978
<i>Eidesmia hypenaria</i>	geometer moth		15	1972
<i>Epyaxa agelasta</i>	geometer moth		1	1947
<i>Epyaxa subidaria</i>	Subidaria Moth		26	1977
<i>Eremochroa alphitias</i>	owlet moth		5	1975
<i>Ericeia subsignata</i>	owlet moth		1	1976
<i>Escura australis</i>	(blank)		5	1959
<i>Ethochorema turbidum</i>	Caddisfly		1	1996
<i>Eublemma rivula</i>	owlet moth		1	1917
<i>Eucyclodes buprestaria</i>	Bordered Emerald		9	1974
<i>Eucyclodes insperata</i>	geometer moth		20	1985
<i>Eudesmeola lawsoni</i>	owlet moth		6	1968
<i>Euloxia meandraria</i>	Two-lined Emerald		6	1980
<i>Euloxia pyropo</i>	Unadorned Emerald		2	1945
<i>Euproctis baliolalis</i>	Browntail Gum Moth		2	1976
<i>Euproctis edwardsii</i>	Mistletoe Browntail Moth		1	1958
<i>Euproctis melanosoma</i>	moth		7	1952
<i>Euproctis semifusca</i>	moth		3	2005
<i>Eurema smilax</i>	Small Grass-yellow Butterfly		1	1973
<i>Eusynthemis virgula</i>	tigertail dragonfly		1	1996

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Eutrichopidia latinus</i>	owlet moth		6	1961
fam. Aeshnidae gen. Aeshna	Hawker Dragonflies		3	1996
fam. Aeshnidae gen. Hemianax	Couta Mudeye		1	1996
fam. Atriplectididae gen. Atriplectides	(blank)		2	1996
fam. Baetidae gen. Baetis	(blank)		4	1996
fam. Chironomidae gen. Ablabesmyia	Bloodworms		3	1996
fam. Chironomidae gen. Cardiocladius	(blank)		1	1996
fam. Chironomidae gen. Chironomus	(blank)		5	1996
fam. Chironomidae gen. Corynoneura	(blank)		5	1996
fam. Chironomidae gen. Cricotopus	(blank)		5	1996
fam. Chironomidae gen. Cryptochironomus	(blank)		1	1996
fam. Chironomidae gen. Dicrotendipes	(blank)		1	1996
fam. Chironomidae gen. Eukiefferiella	(blank)		2	1996
fam. Chironomidae gen. Larsia	(blank)		1	1996
fam. Chironomidae gen. Megacentron	(blank)		1	1996
fam. Chironomidae gen. Microchironomus	(blank)		1	1996
fam. Chironomidae gen. Parachironomus	(blank)		1	1996
fam. Chironomidae gen. Parakiefferiella	(blank)		1	1996
fam. Chironomidae gen. Paralimnophyes	(blank)		1	1996
fam. Chironomidae gen. Paramerina	(blank)		7	1996
fam. Chironomidae gen. Paratanytarsus	Bloodworms		2	1996
fam. Chironomidae gen. Paratrichocladius	(blank)		1	1996
fam. Chironomidae gen. Procladius	(blank)		2	1991

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>fam. Chironomidae gen. Rheotanytarsus</i>	Bloodworms		5	1996
<i>fam. Chironomidae gen. Stictocladius</i>	(blank)		1	1996
<i>fam. Chironomidae gen. Tanytarsus</i>	Bloodworms		2	1996
<i>fam. Chironomidae gen. Thienemanniella</i>	(blank)		6	1996
<i>fam. Coenagrionidae gen. Ischnura</i>	(blank)		4	1996
<i>fam. Conoesucidae gen. Costora</i>	Caddisfly		5	1996
<i>fam. Conoesucidae gen. Lingora</i>	Caddisfly		6	1996
<i>fam. Dytiscidae gen. Chostonectes</i>	(blank)		1	1996
<i>fam. Dytiscidae gen. Lancetes</i>	(blank)		1	1996
<i>fam. Dytiscidae gen. Necterosoma</i>	Water Beetles		4	1996
<i>fam. Dytiscidae gen. Platynectes</i>	(blank)		1	1996
<i>fam. Elmidae gen. Notriolus</i>	Riffle beetle		2	1996
<i>fam. Geometridae gen. Nisista</i>	(blank)		1	2010
<i>fam. Glossosomatidae gen. Agapetus</i>	Caddisfly		3	1996
<i>fam. Gripopterygidae gen. Illiesoperla</i>	(blank)		2	1996
<i>fam. Hepialidae gen. Fraus</i>	(blank)		3	2011
<i>fam. Hydrobiosidae gen. Taschorema</i>	Caddisfly		5	1996
<i>fam. Hydrophilidae gen. Paracymus</i>	(blank)		1	1996
<i>fam. Hydropsychidae gen. Asmicridea</i>	Caddisfly		1	1996
<i>fam. Hydropsychidae gen. Cheumatopsyche</i>	Netspinning Caddisfly		1	1996
<i>fam. Leptoceridae gen. Triplectides</i>	Caddisfly		2	1996
<i>fam. Leptophlebiidae gen. Garinjuga</i>	(blank)		2	1996
<i>fam. Leptophlebiidae gen. Koorronga</i>	(blank)		9	1996

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>fam. Leptophlebiidae gen. Nousia</i>	(blank)		5	1996
<i>fam. Megapodagrionidae gen. Austroargiolestes</i>	(blank)		3	1996
<i>fam. Micronectidae gen. Micronecta</i>	(blank)		1	1996
<i>fam. Noctuidae gen. Pantydia</i>	(blank)		1	1977
<i>fam. Noctuidae gen. Praxis</i>	(blank)		1	1977
<i>fam. Noctuidae gen. Rhapsa</i>	(blank)		3	1977
<i>fam. Psephenidae gen. Sclerocyphon</i>	Water-penny beetle		2	1996
<i>Fisera belidearia</i>	geometer moth		9	2003
<i>Fisera dictyodes</i>	geometer moth		2	1970
<i>Fisera eribola</i>	geometer moth		8	1982
<i>Fisera hypoleuca</i>	geometer moth		6	1970
<i>Fraus bilineata</i>	ghost moth		5	1978
<i>Fraus griseomaculata</i>	ghost moth		9	1961
<i>Fraus nanus</i>	ghost moth		18	1980
<i>Fraus polystipa</i>	ghost moth		8	1966
<i>Fraus pteromela</i>	ghost moth		9	1982
<i>Fraus tedi</i>	ghost moth		2	1894
<i>Furcatrox furneauxi</i>	geometer moth		13	1977
<i>Furcatrox paracus</i>	geometer moth		23	1977
<i>Furcatrox procera</i>	geometer moth		12	1974
<i>Gallaba eugraphes</i>	moth		6	2012
<i>Gallaba ochropepla</i>	moth		3	1962

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Gastrina cristaria</i>	geometer moth		13	1989
<i>Gastrinodes argoplaca</i>	geometer moth		1	1962
<i>Gastrinodes bitaenaria</i>	Gastrinodes Moth		7	2004
<i>Gastrophora henricaria</i>	geometer moth		1	1959
<i>Geitoneura acantha</i>	Ringed Xenica		4	1956
<i>Geitoneura klugii</i>	Common Xenica		4	1971
<i>Genduara acedesta</i>	lappet moth		4	1997
<i>Genduara punctigera</i>	Crexa Moth		7	1961
<i>Genduara subnotata</i>	lappet moth		1	1966
<i>Grammodes ocellata</i>	owlet moth		2	1973
<i>Gynopteryx ada</i>	geometer moth		15	1977
<i>Halone prosenes</i>	moth		1	1934
<i>Halone pteridaula</i>	moth		1	2003
<i>Halone sejuncta</i>	moth		1	1975
<i>Hecatesia fenestrata</i>	Common Whistling Moth		7	1965
<i>Helicoverpa armigera</i>	Corn Earworm Moth		6	1973
<i>Helicoverpa punctigera</i>	Native Budworm Moth		9	1971
<i>Heliocheilus cramboides</i>	owlet moth		1	1975
<i>Heliomystis electrica</i>	geometer moth		24	1978
<i>Heliothis punctifera</i>	owlet moth		19	1969
<i>Hellyethira simplex</i>	Caddisfly		1	1991
<i>Hemicordulia tau</i>	Emerald Tau Dragonfly		4	2020
<i>Heoclisis fundata</i>	(blank)		2	1963

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Hesperilla chrysotricha cyclopila</i>	Golden-haired Sedge-skipper Butterfly		69	1965
<i>Hesperilla donnysa</i>	Donnysa Skipper Butterfly		19	1965
<i>Heteronympha merope</i>	Common Brown Butterfly		14	2019
<i>Heteronympha penelope</i>	Shouldered Brown Butterfly		6	1972
<i>Hippotion celerio</i>	Grapevine Hawk Moth		8	1976
<i>Hippotion scrofa</i>	Scrofa Hawk Moth		11	1969
<i>Hobartina amblyiodes</i>	moth		1	1933
<i>Hylaeora eucalypti</i>	Eucalyptus Prominent Moth		9	1970
<i>Hyles livornicoides</i>	Whitelined Hawk Moth		1	1968
<i>Hypobapta tachyhalotaria</i>	geometer moth		1	1958
<i>Hypodoxa muscosaria</i>	geometer moth		19	2016
<i>Hypomecis agroraea</i>	geometer moth		2	1974
<i>Hypoperigea tonsa</i>	owlet moth		16	1973
<i>Idiodes apicata</i>	Bracken Moth		17	1976
<i>Idiodes siculooides</i>	geometer moth		8	1970
<i>Idioses littleri</i>	carpenter moth		14	1965
info. <i>Anisoptera fam. Aeshnidae</i>	Hawkers		3	2010
info. <i>Anisoptera fam. Gomphidae</i>	Clubtail dragonflies		1	1998
info. <i>Anisoptera fam. Hemicorduliidae</i>	Emerald Dragonflies		13	2011
info. <i>Anisoptera fam. Telephlebiidae</i>	Darners		3	2011
info. <i>Psychodomorpha fam. Psychodidae</i>	Moth Flies		4	2011
info. <i>Systellognatha fam. Notonemouridae</i>	Stoneflies		5	2011
<i>Iropoca rotundata</i>	moth		7	1975

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Ischnura aurora aurora</i>	Aurora Bluetail		5	1996
<i>Ischnura heterosticta</i>	Common Bluetail Damselfly		1	1996
<i>Italochrysa insignis</i>	(blank)		4	1955
<i>Ithona pallida</i>	(blank)		2	1947
<i>Jeana delicatula</i>	ghost moth		17	1964
<i>Larentia apotoma</i>	geometer moth		14	2011
<i>Lepidoptera spp.</i>	Unknown moth or butterfly		3	2012
<i>Leucania uda</i>	owlet moth		5	1979
<i>Lipogya leucoprosopa</i>	geometer moth		1	1977
<i>Lithilaria ossicolor</i>	litter moth		7	1971
<i>Maratus pavonis</i>	Peacock Spider		1	2016
<i>Marilia bola</i>	Caddisfly		1	1996
<i>Mataeomera mesotaenia</i>	owlet moth		1	1976
<i>Maxates centrophylla</i>	geometer moth		9	1977
<i>Megascolides australis</i>	Giant Gippsland Earthworm	VU,en	15	1992
<i>Melanodes anthracitaria</i>	geometer moth		11	1977
<i>Melitulias glandulata</i>	geometer moth		2	1972
<i>Mesodina halyzia</i>	Eastern Iris-skipper Butterfly		34	1964
<i>Metura elongatus</i>	Saunders Case Moth		1	1972
<i>Meyrickella ruptellus</i>	owlet moth		2	1993
<i>Michelea microphylla</i>	Michelea Species 5256	cr	1	1965
<i>Micrapatetis leucozona</i>	owlet moth		1	2006
<i>Microdes squamulata</i>	Dark Grey Flat Moth		2	1961

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Mictodoca toxenta</i>	geometer moth		2	1968
<i>Middletonia suavis</i>	geometer moth		4	1976
<i>Mnesampela comarcha</i>	geometer moth		9	1972
<i>Mnesampela heliochrysa</i>	geometer moth		11	1982
<i>Mnesampela lenaea</i>	geometer moth		4	1977
<i>Mnesampela privata</i>	Autumn Gum Moth		16	1989
<i>Monocentra falernaria</i>	geometer moth		5	1977
<i>Mormoscopa sordescens</i>	litter moth		6	1980
<i>Munychryia senicula</i>	lappet moth		2	1972
<i>Myrmecia forficata</i>	Inchman Bulldog Ant		5	2018
<i>Myrmeleon acer</i>	Common Antlion		4	1962
<i>Mythimna (Pseudaletia) convecta</i>	Common Armyworm Moth		12	1969
<i>Nataxa flavescens</i>	Yellow-headed Anthelid Moth		11	1975
<i>Nearcha curtaria</i>	geometer moth		1	1964
<i>Neoteristis paraphanes</i>	geometer moth		2	2006
<i>Neumichtis expulsa</i>	owlet moth		9	1977
<i>Neumichtis mesophaea</i>	owlet moth		4	1978
<i>Neumichtis nigerrima</i>	Black Turnip Moth		6	1976
<i>Neumichtis prolifera</i>	owlet moth		8	1975
<i>Neumichtis saliaris</i>	Green Cutworm Moth		27	1978
<i>Neumichtis spumigera</i>	owlet moth		4	1977
<i>Niceteria macrocosma</i>	Macrocosma Moth		16	1978
<i>Nisista notodontaria</i>	geometer moth		1	1966

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Nisista serrata</i>	geometer moth		6	1975
<i>Notalina moselyi</i>	Caddisfly		1	1996
<i>Notalina spira</i>	Caddisfly		8	1996
<i>Nyctemera amicus</i>	moth		5	1977
<i>Ochrogaster lunifer</i>	Bag-shelter Moth		1	1977
<i>Oecetis laustra</i>	Caddisfly		2	1996
<i>Oenochroma vinaria</i>	Grevillea Looper Moth		2	2011
<i>Oenosandra boisduvalii</i>	Boisduval's Autumn Moth		13	1978
<i>Ogyris abrota</i>	Dark-purple Azure Butterfly		1	1956
<i>Ogyris olane</i>	Dull-purple Azure Butterfly		11	1957
<i>Olieria hemicalla</i>	moth		2	1958
<i>Oncopera intricoides</i>	ghost moth		4	1967
<i>Opodiphthera eucalypti</i>	Emperor Gum Moth		5	1971
<i>Opodiphthera helena</i>	Helena Emperor Moth		9	1971
<i>Opsirhina albogutta</i>	lappet moth		13	1978
<i>Opsirhina lechriodes</i>	lappet moth		15	1978
ord. Diptera fam. Simuliidae	Black Flies		7	2011
ord. Lepidoptera fam. Crambidae	(blank)		1	1990
ord. Lepidoptera fam. Geometridae	Geometer moths		3	2011
ord. Lepidoptera fam. Sphingidae	(blank)		2	1978
ord. Tubificida fam. Tubificidae	(blank)		1	1996
<i>Oreisplanus perornatus</i>	Montane Sedge-skipper Butterfly		38	1957
<i>Oreixenica kershawi kershawi</i>	Kershaw's Brown Butterfly		3	1972

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Oreixenica lathoniella herceus</i>	Common Silver Xenica Butterfly		3	1959
<i>Oxycanus antipoda</i>	ghost moth		20	2011
<i>Oxycanus australis</i>	ghost moth		41	2010
<i>Oxycanus dirempta</i>	ghost moth		2	1967
<i>Oxycanus goodingi</i>	ghost moth		3	1974
<i>Oxycanus loesus</i>	ghost moth		38	1971
<i>Oxycanus sirpus</i>	ghost moth		8	1971
<i>Oxycanus stellans</i>	ghost moth		70	1974
<i>Oxycanus subvaria</i>	ghost moth		16	1972
<i>Palaeosia bicosta</i>	moth		3	1976
<i>Palleopa innotata</i>	geometer moth		22	2004
<i>Pantydia canescens</i>	owlet moth		1	1968
<i>Pantydia diemeni</i>	owlet moth		2	1973
<i>Pantydia sparsa</i>	owlet moth		7	1976
<i>Paralaea beggaria</i>	Peppermint Looper Moth		1	1986
<i>Paralaea ochrosoma</i>	geometer moth		4	1976
<i>Paralaea polysticha</i>	geometer moth		17	1978
<i>Paralaea porphyrinaria</i>	geometer moth		18	2011
<i>Paralaea sarcodes</i>	geometer moth		10	1986
<i>Pararguda nasuta</i>	lappet moth		34	1982
<i>Pararguda rufescens</i>	lappet moth		12	1978
<i>Parepisparis lutosaria</i>	geometer moth		11	1977
<i>Parosteodes fictiliaria</i>	geometer moth		1	1973

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Pernattia pusilla</i>	Oak Moth		12	1970
<i>Phaeophlebosia furcifera</i>	moth		15	2009
<i>Phalaenoides glycinae</i>	Grapevine Moth		5	1984
<i>Phalaenoides tristifica</i>	owlet moth		10	2001
<i>Phallaria ophiusaria</i>	Brown Leaf Moth		4	1957
<i>Phelotis cognata</i>	geometer moth		5	2009
<i>Philenora aspectalella</i>	moth		8	1968
<i>Pholodes sinistraria</i>	geometer moth		1	2019
<i>Phrataria replicataria</i>	geometer moth		10	1978
<i>Phrataria transscissata</i>	geometer moth		2	1970
<i>Phriessogonus laticostata</i>	geometer moth		2	1969
<i>Pinara divisa</i>	lappet moth		6	1970
<i>Pinara obliqua</i>	lappet moth		5	1965
<i>Platyptilia celidotus</i>	plume moth		1	2018
<i>Plectrotarsus gravenhorstii</i>	Caddisfly	en	1	1981
<i>Plesanemma fucata</i>	geometer moth		22	1982
<i>Poecilasthena pulchraria</i>	geometer moth		1	2011
<i>Pollanisus viridipulverulenta</i>	Satin-green Forester Moth		1	1919
<i>Porela delineata</i>	lappet moth		9	1974
<i>Porela subfasciata</i>	lappet moth		2	1958
<i>Porela vetusta</i>	lappet moth		1	1959
<i>Porela vitulina</i>	lappet moth		2	1886
<i>Prasinocyma semicrocea</i>	geometer moth		26	1982

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Praxis edwardsii</i>	owlet moth		3	2007
<i>Praxis pandesma</i>	owlet moth		6	1969
<i>Praxis porphyretica</i>	owlet moth		4	1987
<i>Proteuxoa amauroides</i>	owlet moth		15	1976
<i>Proteuxoa angasi</i>	owlet moth		2	1980
<i>Proteuxoa atra</i>	owlet moth		3	1969
<i>Proteuxoa bistrigula</i>	owlet moth		88	1977
<i>Proteuxoa capularis</i>	owlet moth		21	1969
<i>Proteuxoa cinereicollis</i>	owlet moth		7	1969
<i>Proteuxoa cyanoloma</i>	owlet moth		4	1975
<i>Proteuxoa florescens</i>	owlet moth		4	1971
<i>Proteuxoa hydraecioides</i>	owlet moth		42	1978
<i>Proteuxoa hypochalchis</i>	owlet moth		6	1989
<i>Proteuxoa microspila</i>	owlet moth		13	1979
<i>Proteuxoa nuna</i>	owlet moth		3	1974
<i>Proteuxoa oxygona</i>	owlet moth		26	1977
<i>Proteuxoa paratorna</i>	owlet moth		34	1977
<i>Proteuxoa porphyrescens</i>	owlet moth		33	1992
<i>Proteuxoa rubripuncta</i>	owlet moth		3	1970
<i>Proteuxoa sanguinipuncta</i>	owlet moth		7	1966
<i>Proteuxoa senta</i>	owlet moth		1	1962
<i>Proteuxoa tibiata</i>	owlet moth		11	1977
<i>Proteuxoa tortisigna</i>	owlet moth		5	1963

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Psalidostetha banksiae</i>	moth		3	1969
<i>Pseudanapaea transvestita</i>	cup moth		13	1981
<i>Psilosticha absorpta</i>	geometer moth		6	1979
<i>Psilosticha pristis</i>	geometer moth		1	1938
<i>Pterolocera amplicornis</i>	lappet moth		3	1976
<i>Rhapsa suscitatalis</i>	owlet moth		9	1969
<i>Rhodina falcularis</i>	owlet moth		3	1974
<i>Rhynchosota delogramma</i>	geometer moth		2	1976
<i>Rhynchosota rhyncophora</i>	geometer moth		4	1976
<i>Riekoperla tuberculata</i>	Stonefly		2	1996
<i>Sandava scitisignata</i>	owlet moth		6	1977
<i>Scioglyptis canescaria</i>	geometer moth		7	1976
<i>Scioglyptis chionomera</i>	geometer moth		2	1975
<i>Scioglyptis loxographa</i>	geometer moth		13	1993
<i>Scioglyptis lyciaria</i>	geometer moth		23	1982
<i>Scoliacma bicolora</i>	moth		11	1977
<i>Scoliacma pactolias</i>	moth		19	1977
<i>Scopula megalocentra</i>	geometer moth		1	2014
<i>Scopula perlata</i>	geometer moth		1	1989
<i>Scopula rubraria</i>	Plantain Moth		1	1989
<i>Scythrophanes stenoptera</i>	moth		1	1962
<i>Simulium (Morops) melatum</i>	Black fly		3	1996
<i>Smyriodes aplectaria</i>	geometer moth		18	1978

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Smyriodes trigramma</i>	geometer moth		1	1953
<i>Sorama bicolor</i>	moth		14	1978
<i>Spilosoma canescens</i>	Dark-spotted Tiger Moth		8	1977
<i>Spilosoma curvata</i>	Crimson Tiger Moth		16	1978
<i>Spilosoma glatignyi</i>	Black and White Tiger Moth		26	1976
<i>Stenosmylus tenuis</i>	(blank)		5	1966
<i>Stibaroma melanotoxa</i>	geometer moth		5	1978
<i>subf. Atalophlebiinae gen. Atalophlebia</i>	Mayflies		4	1996
<i>subf. Leptocerinae gen. Notalina</i>	Caddisfly		1	1990
<i>subf. Tanypodinae trib. Pentaneurini</i>	Bloodworms		2	1996
<i>subo. Zygoptera fam. Lestidae</i>	Spreadwings		5	2005
<i>subo. Zygoptera fam. Megapodagrionidae</i>	Flatwings		6	2005
<i>subo. Zygoptera fam. Synlestidae</i>	Sylphs		4	2011
<i>subp. Chelicerata cla. Arachnida</i>	Spiders, mites, ticks		34	2011
<i>supc. Clitellata cla. Oligochaeta</i>	Segmented worms		35	2011
<i>supf. Baetoidea fam. Baetidae</i>	Small minnow mayflies		10	2008
<i>supf. Byrrhoidea fam. Ptilodactylidae</i>	Toe-winged beetles		1	1996
<i>supf. Caenoidea fam. Caenidae</i>	Mayflies		4	2002
<i>supf. Coenagrionoidea fam. Coenagrionidae</i>	Pond damselflies		26	2011
<i>supf. Curculionoidea fam. Curculionidae</i>	True weevils		1	2008
<i>supf. Hydropsychoidea fam. Hydropsychidae</i>	Net-spinning Caddisflies		3	2011
<i>supf. Hydroptiloidea fam. Hydroptilidae</i>	Microcaddisflies		12	2011
<i>supf. Leptoceroidea fam. Atriplectididae</i>	Caddisflies		2	1999

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>supf. Leptoceroidea fam. Calamoceratidae</i>	Caddisflies		3	2011
<i>supf. Leptoceroidea fam. Leptoceridae</i>	Caddisflies		28	2011
<i>supf. Leptoperloidea fam. Gripopterygidae</i>	Stoneflies		9	2011
<i>supf. Leptophlebioidea fam. Leptophlebiidae</i>	Mayflies		18	2011
<i>supf. Oniscoidea fam. Oniscidae</i>	Woodlice		2	1997
<i>supf. Rhyacophiloidea fam. Hydrobiosidae</i>	Caddisflies		6	2011
<i>supf. Scirtoidea fam. Scirtidae</i>	Marsh Beetles		18	2011
<i>supf. Sericostomatoidea fam. Calocidae</i>	Caddisflies		1	1997
<i>supf. Sericostomatoidea fam. Conoesucidae</i>	Caddisflies		9	2011
<i>supf. Staphylinoidea fam. Hydraenidae</i>	Minute Rove Beetles		6	2011
<i>supf. Stratiomyoidea fam. Stratiomyidae</i>	Soldier Flies		6	2011
<i>supf. Tasimioidea fam. Tasimiidae</i>	Caddisflies		3	1997
<i>supo. Endopterygota ord. Diptera</i>	True Flies		1	1998
<i>supo. Odonatoptera ord. Odonata</i>	Damselflies and Dragonflies		6	2011
<i>Sympitoneuria opposita</i>	Caddisfly		1	1996
<i>Sympycnodes digitata</i>	carpenter moth		2	1965
<i>Sympycnodes dunnorum</i>	carpenter moth		5	1977
<i>Sympycnodes epicycla</i>	carpenter moth		6	1973
<i>Sympycnodes rhaftodes</i>	carpenter moth		19	1978
<i>Syneora fractata</i>	geometer moth		3	1974
<i>Syneora mundifera</i>	geometer moth		18	1977
<i>Synlestes weyersii</i>	Bronze Needle Damselfly		2	1996
<i>Tamasia acuta</i>	Caddisfly		1	1996

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Taschorema rugulum</i>	Caddisfly		1	1996
<i>Tasimia natasia</i>	Caddisfly		2	1996
<i>Tasmanocoenis arcuata</i>	Mayfly		2	1996
<i>Tasmanocoenis tonnoiri</i>	Mayfly		1	1996
<i>Tathorhynchus fallax</i>	owlet moth		3	1975
<i>Teia anartoides</i>	Painted Apple Moth		24	1960
<i>Termessa discrepans</i>	moth		12	1977
<i>Termessa gratiosa</i>	moth		35	1980
<i>Termessa laeta</i>	moth		1	1952
<i>Termessa nivosa</i>	moth		14	1989
<i>Thalaina clara</i>	Clara's Satin Moth		19	1993
<i>Thalaina selenaea</i>	Satin Moth		22	1988
<i>Thallarcha albicollis</i>	moth		3	1970
<i>Thallarcha jocularis</i>	moth		3	1954
<i>Thallarcha phalarota</i>	moth		2	1965
<i>Thallogama nigraria</i>	geometer moth		4	1977
<i>Thysanoplusia orichalcea</i>	Soybean Looper Moth		1	2013
<i>Tigrioides alterna</i>	moth		14	2004
<i>Tipulidae sp. 10</i>	Crane Fly sp. 10		1	1996
<i>Tisiphone abeona albifascia</i>	Swordgrass Brown Butterfly		17	1994
<i>Trapezites eliena</i>	Eliena Skipper Butterfly		25	1956
<i>Trapezites symmomus soma</i>	Splendid Ochre Butterfly		44	1987
<i>Trapezites symmomus symmomus</i>	Splendid Ochre Butterfly		3	1960

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Trichiocercus sparshallii</i>	moth		10	1970
<i>Trictena atripalpis</i>	ghost moth		13	2010
<i>Trigonistis asthenopa</i>	moth		1	2012
<i>Trigonodes hyppasia</i>	Chaciope Deliana Moth		1	1978
<i>Triplectides australis</i>	Caddisfly		7	1996
<i>Triplectides proximus</i>	Caddisfly		8	1996
<i>Triplectides similis</i>	Caddisfly		1	1991
<i>Triplectides truncatus</i>	Caddisfly		1	1996
<i>Ulmerochorema rubiconum</i>	Caddisfly		1	1996
<i>Uraba lugens</i>	Gumleaf Skeletonizer Moth		10	1974
<i>Utetheisa pulchelloides</i>	Heliotrope Moth		7	1967
<i>Visiana brujata</i>	geometer moth		1	1977
<i>Xanthodes congenita</i>	Hairy Leafeating Caterpillar Moth		2	1976
<i>Xanthorhoe anthracinata</i>	geometer moth		4	1966
<i>Xanthorhoe percrassata</i>	geometer moth		3	1963
<i>Xanthorhoe strumosata</i>	geometer moth		6	1976
<i>Xanthorhoe vacuaria</i>	geometer moth		7	1977
<i>Zermizinga sinuata</i>	Lucerne Looper Moth		6	1981
<i>Zeuctophlebia squalidata</i>	geometer moth		3	1970
<i>Zyganisus caliginosus</i>	Australian Goat Moth		2	1957
<i>Zyganisus propedia</i>	carpenter moth		8	1977
Marine invertebrates				
<i>Amphiura (Amphiura) trisacantha</i>	Brittle Star species	en	1	1976

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>Apsolidium densum</i>	Sea Cucumber 5251	en	1	1982
<i>Apsolidium handrecki</i>	Sea Cucumber 5052	en	3	1989
<i>Astrocochlea constricta</i>	Common Periwinkle		5	2004
<i>Cellana tramoserica</i>	Common Limpet		16	2004
<i>fam. Rhodopidae gen. Rhodope</i>	Marine opisthobranch		1	1987
<i>Galeolaria caespitosa</i>	tube worm		11	2004
<i>Notoacmea mayi</i>	limpet		2	2004
<i>ord. Anthoathecata fam. Hydridae</i>	Hydrozoans		2	1999
<i>Patelloidea alticostata</i>	Tall-ribbed Limpet		14	2004
<i>Platydoris galbana</i>	Sea slug	en	2	1987
<i>Scutellastra chapmani</i>	Chapman's Limpet		1	2004
Mussels, decopod crustacea				
<i>Amarinus lacustris</i>	Freshwater Spider Crab		7	1996
<i>Bembicium nanum</i>	Striped-mouth Connivink		14	2004
<i>Cherax cainii</i>	Marron		2	1997
<i>Cherax destructor destructor</i>	Common Yabby		20	2010
<i>Cominella (Cominella) lineolata</i>	Lineated Buccinum Whelk		1	2004
<i>Dicathais orbita</i>	Cart-wheel Purple		24	2005
<i>Engaeus cunicularius</i>	Granular Burrowing Crayfish		16	2016
<i>Engaeus quadrimanus</i>	Lowland Burrowing Crayfish		1	1995
<i>Engaeus spp.</i>	Burrowing Crayfish		63	2016
<i>fam. Atyidae gen. Paratyta</i>	Freshwater Shrimps		11	1996
<i>fam. Corbiculidae gen. Corbiculina</i>	Pea Mussel (unidentified)		1	1996

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>fam. Hymenosomatidae gen. Amarinus</i>	Spider Crabs		1	2009
<i>fam. Paguridae gen. Pagurid</i>	Hermit Crabs		1	2001
<i>fam. Parastacidae gen. Cherax</i>	Yabby		4	2011
<i>fam. Sphaeriidae gen. Pisidium</i>	Pea Shells		2	1991
<i>Guinusia chabrus</i>	Cleft-fronted Shore Crab		16	2003
<i>Haliotis laevigata</i>	Green-lip Abalone		6	2005
<i>Haliotis rubra</i>	Black-lip Abalone		54	2005
<i>Hyridella (Hyridella) drapeta</i>	Freshwater Mussel		1	2015
<i>Jasus edwardsii</i>	Red Rock Lobster		5	2005
<i>Lunella (Subninella) undulatus</i>	Common Warrener		43	2005
<i>Montfortula rugosa</i>	Cap-shaped False Limpet		15	2004
<i>Musculium tasmanicum</i>	Small Pea Clam		3	1996
<i>Notocypraea angustata</i>	Brown Cowry		1	2001
<i>Palaemon serenus</i>	Rock-pool Shrimp		1	2007
<i>Parastacidae spp.</i>	Freshwater Crayfishes		3	2010
<i>Paratya australiensis</i>	Common Freshwater Shrimp		192	2016
<i>phy. Mollusca cla. Bivalvia</i>	Bivalves		2	2010
<i>Pleurooploca australasia</i>	Australian Horse Conch		12	2005
<i>Scutus (Scutus) antipodes</i>	Boat Shell		7	2003
<i>Sepia apama</i>	Giant Cuttlefish		1	2005
<i>Siphonaria spp.</i>	False Limpets		19	2004
<i>supf. Atyoidea fam. Atyidae</i>	Freshwater Shrimps		27	2018
<i>supf. Corbiculoidae fam. Corbiculidae</i>	Basket Clams		1	2006

Scientific name	Common name	Conservation status	Count of records	Year of last record
<i>supf. Corbiculoidae fam. Sphaeriidae</i>	Pea Clams & Pea Shells		8	2011
<i>supf. Majoidea fam. Hymenosomatidae</i>	Spider Crabs, Sea Spiders		8	2011
<i>supf. Parastacoidea fam. Parastacidae</i>	Freshwater Crayfishes		2	1999
<i>supo. Eucarida ord. Decapoda</i>	crayfish, crabs, lobsters, prawns and shrimp		1	2004
<i>Xenostrobus pulex</i>	Little Black Horse Mussel		11	2004

4.2 Introduced fauna species

Table 14 Introduced fauna species recorded in the Western Port Biosphere Reserve

Taxon type	Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
Mammals	<i>Axis porcinus</i>	Hog Deer	1	1940
	<i>Bos taurus</i>	Cattle (feral)	2	1991
	<i>Canis familiaris</i>	Dingo & Dog (feral)	60	2019
	<i>Capra hircus</i>	Goat (feral)	13	2016
	<i>Cervus unicolor</i>	Sambar Deer	9	2014
	<i>Dama dama</i>	Fallow Deer	6	2013
	<i>Felis catus</i>	Domestic Cat (feral)	372	2020
	<i>Lepus europaeus</i>	European Brown Hare	29	2018
	<i>Mus musculus</i>	House Mouse	657	2020
	<i>Mustela furo</i>	Ferret	2	1990
	<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	European Rabbit	802	2020
	<i>Rattus norvegicus</i>	Brown Rat	11	1998
	<i>Rattus rattus</i>	Black Rat	689	2020
	<i>Sus scrofa</i>	Pig (feral)	63	2016
	<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	Red Fox	1086	2020
Passerine birds	<i>Acridotheres tristis</i>	Common Myna	1962	2019
	<i>Alauda arvensis</i>	Eurasian Skylark	707	2019
	<i>Carduelis carduelis</i>	European Goldfinch	1097	2020
	<i>Chloris chloris</i>	European Greenfinch	349	2019
	<i>Corvus splendens</i>	House Crow	4	2004
	<i>fam. Fringillidae gen. Carduelis</i>	Goldfinch	18	2015
	<i>Lonchura castaneothorax</i>	Chestnut-breasted Mannikin	1	1984

Taxon type	Scientific name	Common name	Count of records	Most recent record
	<i>Passer domesticus</i>	House Sparrow	1061	2019
	<i>Passer montanus</i>	Eurasian Tree Sparrow	60	2005
	<i>Sturnus vulgaris</i>	Common Starling	2616	2020
	<i>Turdus merula</i>	Common Blackbird	2746	2020
	<i>Turdus philomelos</i>	Song Thrush	61	2013
Non-passerine birds	<i>Anas platyrhynchos</i>	Mallard	75	2010
	<i>Anas superciliosa</i> X <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i>	Pacific Black Duck/Mallard Hybrid	14	2009
	<i>Anser anser</i>	Domestic Goose	54	2013
	<i>Columba livia</i>	Domestic Pigeon	222	2019
	<i>Cygnus olor</i>	Mute Swan	1	1967
	<i>Pavo cristatus</i>	Indian Peafowl	7	2015
	<i>Purpureicephalus spurius</i>	Red-capped Parrot	1	2000
	<i>Spilopelia chinensis</i>	Spotted Dove	2053	2019
Fish	<i>Carassius auratus</i>	Goldfish	22	2015
	<i>Cyprinus carpio</i>	European Carp	2	2010
	<i>Gambusia holbrooki</i>	Eastern Gambusia	213	2019
	<i>Oncorhynchus mykiss</i>	Rainbow Trout	1	1981
	<i>Oncorhynchus tshawytscha</i>	Chinook Salmon	1	1877
	<i>Perca fluviatilis</i>	Redfin	36	2018
	<i>Salmo trutta</i>	Brown Trout	41	2009
	<i>Tinca tinca</i>	Tench	2	2013
Mussels, decopod crustacea	<i>Cherax cainii</i>	Marron	2	1997

5.0 References

Atlas of Living Australia <https://www.ala.org.au>

BirdLife Australia (n.d.) Shorebirds Identification Booklet.

Dann, P. (2011). Chapter 12 – Birds and Marine Mammals. Pp 156 – 169 in in *Understanding the Western Port Environment. A summary of current knowledge and priorities for future research*. Melbourne Water Corporation, Melbourne.

DoEE (2019). Draft Wildlife Conservation Plan for Seabirds. Public comment on the draft closed on 17 April 2020. Australian Government Department of Energy and Environment, Canberra.

Latrobe University <https://www.latrobe.edu.au/wildlife/wildlife-latrobe>

Geering, A.D.W. (2006). Evolutionary history and taxonomy. In A. Geering, L. Agnew and S. Harding (eds.), *Shorebirds of Australia* (pp1-7). CSIRO Publishing, Collingwood.

Menkhorst, P., Rogers, D., Clarke, R, Davies, J., Marsack, P. and Franklin, K. (2017). *The Australian Bird Guide*. CSIRO Publishing, Clayton South.

aecom.com